

THE HOUSE MAID TARIRO



REMY TAFA

Tafadzwa Phillip Magodi

REMY LIFE PRODUCTION

THE HOUSE MAID TARIRO

BY

Tafadzwa Phillip Magodi

[Remy Tafa]

COPYRIGHT AND PUBLISHING

All rights reserved. The moral right of the
has been asserted. No part of this publication
may be reproduced or transmitted in any
form or by any means without permission
from the author and publisher.

©Tafadzwa Magodi, 2019

Published in 2019 by REMY LIFE PRESS

15396 New Zengeza 4, Chitungwiza

ZIMBABWE

tafadzwamagodi@gmail.com

PDF-Print ISBN 1738

[00263779853595](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-738-00263-7)

This book is inspired by Authour Natty.
Thank you for helping me find the superb and
creative ideas.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Special thanks to my family for supporting my vision of becoming a writer, a visionary and a leader. Because of you all, I am able to continue with my passion.

A toast to all online writers for the support that they have given me to make my writings a success. A special appreciation to my Facebook and WhatsApp Fans, affectionately known as "the free editors." Our association has made me grow with every copy written.

Keep it up!

CHAPTER 1

Kwakafuma kwakakwidibira kunze apo kwaita kutonhora zvisingaite, ndakafumo batidza moto wangu kuti ndinyatsodziya. Ndaitoda uri moto nekuti gumbeze chairo riri rega raisatondiitira. Ndakaubatudza moto ndokutora gango ndikatanga kukanga mhandire hangu, ko ndaigobikeiko ipo pamba pasekuru vangu paive nenhamo yaitozivikanwa nekatsi dzose.

Makonzo akange atotama pamusha nekushaya chikafu icho chibage chandaikanga ndaive ndatoparawo muminda yevanhu. Ndiripakati pekukanga, Sekuru vangu ndakatovaonawo vatomukawo zvikanzi; "Ihh muzukuru wandimutsa wena ndanzwa kunhuwirira kwemhandire dzauri ku kanga." Vakadaro sekuru vangu vachiswedera pedyo nemoto kwaive nemhandire dziya. Vakange vasina meno vaitosvisvinawo nemavende iwawo hapana yakange iri yekutamba. Takatanga kudya hedu

chibage tichitaura nyaya, tichidzirwa nemoto ko kana kuine kachando ka chinenge chichinyatsonaka heavy chibage. Sekuru vakazokosorera ndokuti; "lihh muzukuru wangu ndinenyaya yandirikuda kukuudza."

Me: Taurai henyu sekuru ndakaterera.

Sekuru: Hona ini pano ndachembera handichakwanisa ba kuenderera mberi nekuenda kumaricho, apa kamunin'ina kako Elly hakachaenda kuchikoro nekushaya mari ndaona zviri zvakanaka kuti utsvage basa remumba iko kuri kuenda vamwe uku ugondichengetawo pano ndigowanawo chinondiraramisa. Kuti ndirambe ndinewe pano tichiswera takatarisana hazvichaita muzukuru wongobvunzawo tushamwari twako ana Melo pamwe pane vavanozivawo vanoda vasikana uende kubasa.

Umm mashoko asekuru akandirovesa nehana hamawee, ini zvanguwo Tarie ndaive ndisina kana neruzivo rumwechete nekushanda mumba kuzoti iko kwaienda vamwe kudhorobha ndaisatsikwa nemota here ini zvangu *village girl*!! Mashoko asekuru akange akanaka chaizvo asi ndaizokwanisa here kushanda hangu basa racho remumba?? Ko ivo vaive

vonditi ndiende vaigosara nani, naiye Elly akange asingabvume zvekuenda kumaricho vaipadya chii pamba ipapo ini ndini ndakange ndichitomira mira samai vemba pakaipa.

Ooh sorry guys ndangotanga nekungotaura, by the way *Tariro* that's my name ndiri kamu slender ndisina hangu kunyanya kunaka pachiso but ndaitongotaridzikawo pane vamwe. Ndaigara zvangu ku *Dotito* ini na sekuru vangu nekamunin'ina kangu Elly kaive ne *16years* ini ndainge ndine *22years* takangozvarwa tiri vaviri. My parents vakafa ndine 18yrs kwakatanga dady kufa ndokuzoteverawo mhamha gore rimwechete iroro vese vakange vaine chirwere chesugar ndicho chakavauraya. Takasara tangove nherera apo pamba pedu taigara nasekuru dady va baba vangu iko kumusha. Vabereki vangu pavaive vachiripo vaingogara ipapo vachichengeta mubereki wavo Sekuru kusvika pakazofa ma parents angu.

Sekuru vaive nevana 3; dady vangu ndivo vaive vekutanga kwozoteverawo 2 vaive mukomana nemusikana vakange vari mudzimba dzavo. Vaimbotigamawo apo neapo but vaitotamburawo. Ini chikoro ndaive ndakasvika hangu form 4 handina hangu kuzonyora nekuti pakange pasisina mari

kamunin'ina kangu ndokaive kakasvika form 1
kachibva kasiyawo chikoro panzira.

Back to my story 2

Ndakatora chinguva ndichifunga ndokubva ndazoti;
"Hongu sekuru mashoko enyu ndamanzwa asi
munosara muchidyei pano Elly anoswerera
kungotamba uyu munopafa nenzara pano." Zvikanzi;
"Aiwa zvekuzoti ndinosara ndichidyei ndezvimwewo
izvo tinotangirawo ipapo kana uchinge waenda, kana
iye Elly wacho manyemwe aya achikuona kuti sisi
varipo vanoenda kumaricho achasara hake achienda."
Ndakazongoti; "Ok sekuru ndapanzwa."

Iye Elly wacho akange akatorara zvake achitoridza
ngonono kkkk zvakaoma. Ndakatanga kufunga kuti
iro basa racho ndaigoriwanepi kashamwari kangu
Melo umm zvehu house girl aive asingazvide so
ndakashayawo wekubvunza. Ndiri mukufunga kuti
ndoriwanepi basa ndakanzwa munhu panze achiti;
"Gogogoi!" Ndakabuda ndokuona vari vamwe mai.
Mai ava ndaingovaona vachitendenderera
vachitengesa hembe dzemumabhero ndaivaziva
kungovaona chete. Ndabva ndavati; "Makadii
henyu?" Takakwazisana vachibva vati; "Ndiri bhoo

mwanangu svika hako pedyo uone zvandinazvo nhasi." Ooh kwakange kuri kugutsa meso tichikuvara nemoyo hedu, mari taigoivanepiko. Sekuru vangu vakabva vatouyawo kuzoonawo hembe dzaitengeswa idzi ko zvaive zvanzika kuona mahara kwaisabhadhariswa.

"Iihh ende dzakanaka zvisingaite munobvepiko mwanangu?" Vakabvunza sekuru. Mai vaya vakabva vati; "Ndinobva ku*Harare*, kuno kune mumvana wangu wandinoshanyira ndichiuya hangu nehembe idzi." Yohh vakange vaita havo sekuru kubvunza mukadzi uyu aive achigara ku*Harare* ka ndakafunga zvekutomubvunza kuti iko ku*Harare* kwenyu hakunawo kukudiwa misikana webasa here??

Ndakavamirira vachimbokurukura nasekuru pachikuru ini ndichimboona hembe ndichifunga again kuti ndovatanga ndichiti kudii?? Ndakazongorovera moyo padombo kuvabvunza sezvo basa ndaive ndatorida hangu pamwe vaitozivawo kwaive kuchitodiwa maid zvangu zvikabhadhara ndakabva ndati.....

CHAPTER 2

##TARIRO

"Hapana kwamunozivawo here mhamha kurikutsvagwa musikana webasa iko ku*Harare* kwamunogara?" Ndakabvunza ndichitonzwisa tsitsi apo kahana kachiita kunonzi kurova nechekure kure.

Sekuru vangu vakabva vatoti; "Ehe nhai hakuna here kwamunozivawo muzukuru wangu uyu arikuda basa remumba." Mai vaya vakaramba vakanyarara apo vaive vakanditarisa vachindiongorora ndakashaya kuziva kuti ko vainditarisirei kudaro vachitadza kundipindura mubvunzo wandaive ndabvunza, vakabva vazoti ndiani wacho arikuda basa ndikati; "Ndini mhamha." Ndakadaro ndakarerekera kamusoro kangu ndakakaisa parutivi zvikanzi; "Okay mwanangu how old are you?"

Me: Ndane 22years mama.

Sekuru: Eh madii taita zvekupinda mumba chaimo tataura takagara pasi.

Vakadaro sekuru vangu ndokubva taenda, mai vaya ndakavagadzika parukukwe zvangu ndokubva vazoti; "Ini ndini ndiri kutotsvaga musikana webasa but ndiri kutsvagira vana vasahwira wangu mai Mapeka. Mai ava vakafa vakasiya vana vavo matwins Tawana and Tawanda hameno kuti unoda here kunoshanda ikoko ku*Harare* kuri ku*Mount Pleasant* ?" Eish ndakakwenya musoro amana wakange usingavave panoti kushandira vakomana ndichigara navo pasina kana musikana ihh paive pakaipa apa.

Asi semunhu ndakange ndichida basa ka hapana chaikonesa kuti ndiende mabasa ainetsa kuwana kaaya guys, ndaitongofanira kutamba ngoma irikurira. Vakataura zvakawanda mai vaya vachitoti vana vacho vakasununguka vanoenda kubasa vanogara vari vatatu na gardenboy so havazvikwanisewo kuita basa rese repamba uku vanoda kuenda kubasa zvinenge zvakavawandira.

Ndakatora chinguva ndichifunga kuti saka ndodii ndakatarisana naSekuru vangu vachibva vati; "Hapana chakaipa muzukuru wotongoenda

kunoshanda nekuti hona nzara iri pano yakaoma, asi kana waenda usazondikanganwawo ugondicheukawo uchinditumirawo tsvigiri ndichidziisawo mudumbu nechando chauya ichi." Ummm ndakangobvumirawo hangu nekuti basa ndaitorida plus panoti Harare apa yandaingonzwa nezita ndaitofanira kuenda kunokuonawo chete.

Sekutaura kwavakaita kuti ana Tawanda vacho vakange vasina problem nemunhu ndakada zvangu kutoenda kuvashandira ndaive ndatononokerwa kunogara navo hangu vachindipa mari ndichichengeta sekuru vangu ava. Ndakava nemufaro wakawedzerwa hamawee ndakange ndakutozoendawo kunochinja hupenyu hwangu kudhorobha ndichitengera mwana wamai vangu nhumbi dzekupfeka.

Ndakabvumirana navo mai vaya vakange vatoti taitoenda mangwana chaiwo sezvo ndiro zuva ravaitodzokera, ivo vakange vachigara kunonzi Kumabvuku nemhuri yavo, ava vana Tawanda vaive vana vasahwira wavo vakange akafa soo vaive vatori nherera vana ava vaive vakasirwa imba nevabereki vavo yavaigara. Mai ava vakanditsvagira basa vainzi mai Brenda vakabva vati vaizouya vachinditora mangwana makuseni.

Panguva iyi vaive vati pane hama yavo yaigara nechekumhiri ndiyo yavaida kunoona kwataiti ku B isu tichigara ku A. Ndakavaperekedza kuvasiya nechekumberi zvishoma ndichivaudza kuti musazorega kuuya muchinditora ndakaonekana nawo ndokudzokera kumba ndakasvikira sekuru aiwa happy happy yacho yaive yakanyanya ko vaifarirazve kuti muzukuru ave kuenda kubasa. Ndakatanga kugadzirira twuhembe twangu ndichiisa muka bag kangu ndaingosarudzawo twaionekera twandainge ndaitirawo maricho muvanhu marengeny ndikasiya.

"Gogogoi pano!!" Aive ari shamwari yangu Melo ndaive ndichitoda kuenda kunomubatisawo kuti shamwari ndave kuenda kubasa kunyangwe basa rehouse girl aive asingarifarire. "Pinda shamwari," ndakamudaro ndichinyemwerera. Akanditarisa achishamisika zvikanzi; "Aikazve kufara kudai kwakanaka kani nhai asikana iko kuchitonhora??" Ndakaseka ndichibva ndati gara pasi ndikutsanangurire nyaya iripo dia. Ndakamuudza zvekuwana kwangu basa zvikanzi; "Umm inga henyu." Asi handina kumuudza kuti ndichange ndichigara ne boys only akaratidza kubatikana sezvo aive akusara ega ndaive ndakumusiya.

Akangoti; "Aiwa pakanaka endai henyu askana." Akabva atobuda achitoenda kumba kwavo ndakaedza kumuudza kuti ndinodzoka kani asikana dont worry but akatoisa zvimiti munzeve achidzokera kumba kwavo... Ini ndakange ndisingaende kunoshandira iyeka hwakange uri hupenyu hwangu. Plus kumba kwavo vaiwana ka zvaive zvasiyana neni ndaitotamburawo.

Ndakaswera hangu zuva rese ndichigadzirira, zuva raive ratononoka kunyura kuti mangwana acho asvike tinange hedu dhorobha kunogeza mvura ine soda tichidyawo zvine mavitamins kwete zvimuriwo zvisina mafuta zvataingodya izvi. Zuva rakazodoka but rakandinonokera kana husiku hwacho hwakandirebera kkkk ndaitongodongorera nepa window ndichiona kuti kwakange kusati kwachena here? Ndakazobatwa nehope kwatochena hako ndatomutswa naElly achitoti; "Sisi kwachena chimukai mugeze." Ndakangomuka kwakugeza ndichingopedza mai Brenda vakabva vasvika vachitoti; "Handei shamwari tisvike nguva ichiripo!"

CHAPTER 3

##TARIRO

Ndakangomuka kwakugeza ndichingopedza mai Brenda vakabva vasvika vachitoti; "Handei shamwari tisvike nguva ichiripo." Ndakangotora twuma bag twangu kana kumbodya, paitoda kudyiwa here apa kkkk haa ndaizonozvionera mberi hangu, plus ndaidyei hangu nenhamo yepamba pedu pakange pasina kana chero chii chekubata. Kazhinji kana ari makuseni taiwanzopiwa hupfu hunenge hwasarira pachigayo chaSekuru Zimuto vaiva shamwari yasekuru vangu. Mazuva mazhinji waitopfura nepamba vachitipa hupfu asi mazuva aya hameno zvainzi vakanetsana nemukadzi wavo achibva aisa shuga muzvigayo zvacho zvese ndiko kutofawo kwazvakaita.

"Wofamba zvakanaka muzukuru wangu. Zvakawanda ndakakutaurira, kana zvaita usandikanganwe muzaya. Chienda hako ndingatozokunonotsa." Ndakarwadziwa kuwonekana na sekuru vangu esh. Pinge pasina zvekuita hapo. Elly kakabva kamhanyawo ndokumbundirana zvedu

tiri vatatu kudaro. Ndakabva ndatobudisa twumisodzi ndaive ndakutorwadziwa nekusiya sekuru vangu naElly avo vandainge ndajaira kuona everyday.

Mai Brenda vaingonyemwerera zvavo vakatirarisa. Takazobuda mumba zvedu takananga panze. Ka hana kaingoti dhi dhi shuwa ndini here ndainge ndoenda Harare. Tiri panze kudaro Mai Brenda vakabuditsa foni yavo ndokubaya baya, pasina kanguva pakabva pasvika motikari mbishi. Munoziva ini ndaitoti kuda tichaenda kunokwira dutavanhu pachiteshi ka sezvandaingoziwa ndichikura kuti kana uchienda Harare unotofumobata jongwe muromo mashambanzou chaiwo kuti uribate.

Mai Brenda vakabva vavhura kumberi ndokupinda. Iniwo ndikati rega ndivhure kumashure, wanike eh harisi kuvhurika! Ndakazonzwa zvonzi; "Sorry sister rakaiswa child lock regai ndikuvhurirei nemukati muno." Nxi ndakadhinhiwa nyangwe ndaisaziva aitura nezveikowo shuwa kundiitisa mupengo kuvhuriswa pakapfigwa. Rakazovhurika ndokupinda zvangu netwuma bag twangu. Wow ndakanzwa kamhepo kaainhuwirira kaibva kumberi waibva wanyatsonzwa parere moyo. Rwendo rweke hapana aitura nemumwe. Ini vaininge vatondigonera nekuti ndaitodawo nguva yekumbonyatsodongorera zvangu.

Ko motikari taidzizivirepiko ana Tarie tainge tajaira ka ngoro dzedu dzataienda nadzo kuno teka mvura kurwizi.

Takazosvika imwe nzvimbo yainge yakazara mazi vanhu. ndofunga tainge tapinda muHarare manje. Apa anga ava masikati manje zuva richiita kugocha chaiko. Munhu uya wemota mbishi akapihwa mari yake ndokubva atorova pasi. Ndakamboda kubvunza kuti tava kupi? But umm zvaizoita sendakanyanya kudzungaira so ndakangoti zii semunhu weku Dotito. Kunaka kwainge kwakaita mabuilding acho esh hawaizomboda.

Patakasiirwa pacho painge pakanzi *JOIN A CITY* ndakabva ndatoribata mumusoro zita irori kuitira kana ndikazobvunzwawo pandodzokera kumusha ndaingovavhara vharawo ka kkkk. Mai Brenda vakazoti; "Oky Tarie tasvika muHarare Town uye ndagara ndanga ndine zvinhu zvandanga ndichidawo kutenga zvebusiness rangu. So ndinoda kusiya order yacho then pandinozo dzoka ndopfuurawo ndichiitora." Vakataura vachindirova rova mabendekeke angu, kunyemwerera kwavaiita vairatidza kunakidzwa neni. Ndakabva ndavati; "Oky mother hapana kana chakaipa. Handei hedu ndichitomboonawo mukati meTaundi

yataingowonerawo muma bhuku iyi."

Vakaseka zvavo Mai Brenda tichibva tafamba tichienda kuma shops aiva pedyo ainge aine hembe. Yoooh sandi kuzara kwainge kwakaita vanhu ikoko! Vanhu kuita mavhu namarara chaiwo. Busy yacho waitobirwa chete, zvainge zvakanakira isu ana Tarie vaine vasina kana chinobiika kkkk. Umm guys ndaiita kunonzi kufara ndichiona mota nedzimba dzakanaka idzi. Ndaiita sendirikurota nekuti kubva ndizvarwe ndainge ndisati ndamboona nzvimbo yakanaka kudai. Ndaiita kucheuka vasikana vandaiona vakapfeka twuma mini vakarukwa zvakanaka. Apa vese kuita kutsvuka kunge vana vemunhu mumwe taundi yese. Hayas ndakangozviti; "Usanyanye kuvhunduka Tarie. Pamwe uchazotsvukawo pamberi apo ukageza nemvura ine soda."

Tava kuda ku crosser imwewo road ndakapotswa nerimwe zimota eh. Mai Brenda vakatya ndokutotanga kufamba vakandibata ruoko. Nhai kana ndimiwo apa zvaibva zvanyatsoratidza kuti ndiri village girl abva kumusha nhasi.

Takazoti time time kwasvibira ndobva vandiendesa kushop yainge yakanzi Edgars. Tiri padoor vakabva

vanditi; "Mwanangu wakachena zvako. Handidi kuita sendiri kushora, but muno mu Harare plus kwawakuenda uku unofanira kungoratidzikirawo chimhanje mhanje. Plus boys dzacho dzakakurira muTaundi. Vakaona kunge une kathat kekumusha vanogona kuzoramba so rega ndingokuchinja zvauri mbichana." Umm zva Amai Brenda so, shuwa munhu anoita hausi ghero ungada kuratidzika kudrviver chikorobho here? Hayas, ndakazongogutsurira ndobva tapinda hedu mushop muya. Takasvika pamwe painge pakanzi; '*Versace Dresses*.' Mai Bee vakasarudza rimwechete pamwe nema *feathery lunar pushes*. Zvaiva ne colour imwechete ye pink. Ndakatambidzwa ndichibva ndanozviedza mu room yekuchinjira.

Wow ndainge ndotoratidzikirawo nhai? Mai Brenda vakazonditi ndisazvibvisa, vakabhadhara ndokubuda zvedu. Ndakavatenda, tichibva tazoenda kuneimwe shop so. Vairatidza kuzivana negirls dzepo. Vakataurirana ndobva vandipa room yekumbozvigadzirisa gadzirisa. Vasikana vaye vakandibatsirawo kugadzira musoro wangu. Vachipedza kwainge kwava kuma 7 manheru. Kubuda panze kudai ndakavhunduka kuona ma lights. Ihh tainge tajaira marambi woye. Mai Bee vakabva vati; "Ndiyo Town mwanangu usatya kkkk."

Hayas zva Mai Brenda so. Time time vakazotora foni yavo ndokufona again. Vakabva va order food pamwe painge pakanzi Chicken Slice. Pakauya imwe mota zvekare yainge yakanzi *Green Cab Taxis*. Mai Brenda vakanditambidza food ndokupinda mumota zvedu. Light rekumashure rakadzimwa, ndaiita kuzviponda ne food ikoko. Ndainge ndanzwa nenzara yohh. Ndakatozongoyerekana zvanzi; "Ndipo pano tasvika mwanangu!"

Ndakavhunduka kudongorera kudai wanike zimba riino. Yoh kune vanhu vane zvinhu zvavo. Ndichiburuka mumota ndakatarisa panext wanike mumwe musikana wezera rangu akabuda achito rova kamota wow. Nechemumoyo ndakaangoti; "Pandichashanda ndichatenga yanguwo chete!" Takabuditsa ma bag munhu wemota iya akabva adzokera. Ini speed kutora ndichitopinda nawo, ndainge ndatononokerwa kupinda mumba kuti ndione makadii? Mai Brenda vakabva vandidhonza; "Mazwi ekupedzisira ndinoti, 'ushande zvakanaka mwanangu. Ava vanhu vane mari dzavo zvekuti ukaita basa rako nemazvo totozokuverenga mumabhuku watovawo business woman chaiye!" Vakataura tichirovana maoko kaTarie kachinyaririra kkkk. Mai Brenda vakabaya pa gate ndobva pabuda umwe mukomana ainge akapfeka work suit ndofunga

ndiye aiva gardenboy chete.

"Ahh mother werokamu, magona matozouya nemusikana wedu webasa!" Mai Bee vakaseka seka zvikanzi; "Iwe Tinashe kungwarisa kwako uchatiparira. Akuudza kuti ndiye musikana webasa ndiyani?" Mukomana uya akabva akwenya kwenya musoro achiseka; "Ahh mhomz zviri obvious ka." Hayas mukomana uyu ainge asina kumbofitwa nebasa rake umm, ini zii hangu. Akabva amhanya kutora ma bag angu. Takangomhoresanawo imwe iya iya.

Takapinda mumba muye. Umm sandi kunhuwirira ikoko. Waitoramba kuti pane boys dzega. Tanga tajaira hutsi imi woye. Ndaingotarisa tarisa zvangu. Imba yainge yakanaka zvayo, takapinda maiva nezi terevizhoni raiva kumadziro. Tang tajaira kagongo kataiona pa next door wakaita kuvhara ziso rimwe kkkk. Ndofunga ndiwo maflat screen ataingonzwa. Waiti kana munhu akabuda achimhanya waiita se uchatiza ko tange tisina kuzvijaira ka.

"Makasimba here mother?" Akadaro mukomana uya. Zvikanzi namai Bee; "Ahh iwe watotiza kugarden Tina. Anyway ndakasimba, uyu anonzi Tariro ndiye house maid wenyu. Ko boys dziripi ndiri

pakumhanya pliz." Tina uya akangonyemwerera achindiisira rwuoko; "Ini ndinonzi Tina I'm the garden boy! Mom boys dzabuda but vanodzoka."

Takagara kwekanguva and boys hadzina kumbouya. Mai Bee vakazoti vavakuenda nekuti vaitya kusvika shop yavo yavharwa. Vachingosimuka takanzwa bhero remota. Tina akamhanya kugate. Mota yakapinda ndokuzonzwa matsimba nema voice akakora umm ndofunga matwins ainge auya; "But Tawanda my bro you rock. Obvious ka we got the money!" Mashoko aya akataurwa neaiva pamberi zvichireva ndiye aiva Tawana. Then pakazopinda wechi 2 Tawanda wacho. Takaramba takatarisana, vaiva maidential but Tawanda ainge akati siyanei naTawana. Paakanditarisa hana yakatanga kurova guys.

CHAPTER 4

##TAWANDA

Tainge tichangobva zvedu kugraft naTawana my twin brother. Musi uyu kwaitova neAuction yema sporty cars, chaifadza ndechekuti munhu anatora title waizowana mukana weku investor kunze kwenyika at another Burn-outs company and the profit aingova chitaurirwa mbare dzekumusana. Unexpectedly tichipinda mumba wanike wow mune ka*Nice chick*. Mmh kaiva my type, apa kainyaririra zvako. On my own ndainge ndatozviona kuti apa hana dzedu dzainge dzaroverana. Damn she was wearing a *Versace* dress apa nekudhura kwarinoita guys umm. Ndakangoti zii zvangu semunhu mukuru. Takangosvika kugara mu dining obvious taitoda kuziva kuti ndiyani.

"Ahh mapatya maswera seiko nhasi? Mukuita kuratidza mufaro wena, kwamaswera kwanga kuri kutsvene hako?" Vakadaro mai Bee vachitosekerera vakamira semunhu anga oda kubuda; "Oky *T-square* guys ndakuvigirai maid, meet her anonzi Tariro. Please guys be patient with her achiriwo mutsva

pabasa iri but trust me once angoribata chete ha kaghetsi mutosvo muchakaona henyu! Ini handichagare pano, I'm sure your mother kwavari ikoko she is now happy kuti ndakutsvagirai mubatsiri. Bye guys totaura pafoni inini ndoda kubata nguva dzekwandasiya order dzangu mutown umu." Ndakamhoresa Tarie zvangu ndichibva ndati; "Hie girl, I'm Tawanda." akadaira achinyaririra zvake; "ndafara nekukuzivai brother." Umm amana ka! Ko kuzonditi brother hayas oky we shall see. Akamhoresana naTawana but Tawana aitova busy pafoni pake mufana wacho aisabvira netwuma hunnies twake ipo paWhatsapp, Instagram and Facebook raitova basa.

Mai Bee vakabva vatorova fast ndokurongedza her bags ndakabva ndavati; "Don't worry Mai Bee mirai ndinokusiyai mutown chaimo." Vakangobvumawo ini ndokutora makeys ndichibva ndangoti Tarie let's go tiperekedze Mai Bee. Takangowonekana naTawana naTina then tichibva tabuda. *Rolls Royce Cullinan* yangu yainge ichiri new one so ndaida kutomboifambisa and this was a good opportunity yekutoita road test ndakanyatsodzikama. Mhomz iyi yaiva nerudo zvayo, she was like a real mother kwatiri. Ndakarova mota tichipindira uptown. Tarie ainge ari kufront seat. Taingotaura nyaya ordinary

ndichimubvunzawo zvangu about her life this and that, mai Bee vachisimbisawo semunhu mukuru.

Tarie's smile yaiita ndinzwe kuda kuwedzera mafuta paAccelerator yohh. Apa her voice wow Tsvigiri, kababie kainge kasina kumbofitwa nekuita house maid mhani! Mai Bee vaiti she came straight from the village but umm hey it didn't suit her. Anyway mwana ainge auya kubasa let's not mind zvimwe zvisiri zvebasa. Ndakatsika gear kusvika tisvike mutown. Takawonekana naMai Bee. Vakangotiwo tizovapa maupdates nekufamba kwenguva tichivazivisa kuti maid anenge achishanda sei. I thanked her nekuti shuwa pasina maid it wasn't easy guys. Pakudzoka takapfuura neku *Krugor's Pizza* tika order mabox for everyone sezvo ainge ava manheru hapana Tarie pataizomuti abva atotanga nezve kitchen staff. We came back kumba ndokusvikopinda straight mudining maiva neteam yese, Tina aitova busy nekuona bhora ukuwo Tawa nophone.

Ziso raingobva kuna Tina ndaisamunzwisisa garden boy uyu umm mfana uyu aifanira kungoziva zvema pick nemafoshoro kwete izvii zvaanga oda kuita! Everyone akavhura box rake repizza then I looked at our maid ndikamuti; "So Tarie do you really wanna be our house maid?" She smiled achibva ati; "Hongu

Tawaa ndinoda nemoyo wese kuita maid kuma suburb like this. It was always my dream job."

Wow this was great. Tawana akabva apindirawo; "So girl how much do you want for doing our laundry, cooking, cleaning and cetera and ceter?" Tarie akabva apindurawo; "Yamunokwanisa guys." Tawa akangosekerera; "Ahh it's oky then. We will pay you nekushanda kwako. Don't worry much we are now one family by choice."

##TARIRO

Tawana achingopedza kutaura then Tawanda akabva ati let me show you around. Wow bhachi rake raiita kubuda perfume yaikachidza. Takatenderera yard ndokuzodzoka mukitchen zvikanzi; "zvanhasi just prepare kanzwisa timbonzwa rwuoko rwako." Ndakabva ndaratidzwa mapots and everything ndobva boys dzatoenda kunoona hadzo bhora ini village girl sare pamapoto. Yohh apa zistove rachona raiva reGas apa ndaisaziva inobatidzwa nepapi? Ko kuDotito taingozvivesera moto panze ka! Veduwe ndakapererwa, ndakaita kanguva ndichizama zvikiribidi but kwaitova kutuma bete kumukaka chaiko.

Ndakazotenderedza chimwe chimubato ndobva mazimoto ati mwau mwau. Tinashe akabva amhanya kuuya ndiye akazogadzirisa nekuisa poto yesoup. Akanyemwerera zvikanzi; "Rice cooker iyi it's just simple girl. Chipedzisa kuroaster chicken yako nema salads ini ndichibika soup. 2 minutes tinenge tatopedza. Don't worry I can even see unokurumidza kubata iwewe." Tina ndiye akatozondibatsira tikapedza kubika chirungu, tainge tatojairana.

"Mmmhh yess this food is spivaltically delicious! Tanga tanzwa nekudyiswa matsito pano." NdiTawana uyu achinanzwa zvigunwe zvake hayas. Nechemumoyo ndakangoti manyemwe aya. Asi ndaitoshamisika aigoti matsito how isu tabatsirana naTina? Though ndirini ndainge ndabika twakawanda but Tina airatidza kuti ane ruzivo nemapoto. Anyway, after all ndakazopfugama ndichivagezesa maoko 1 by 1 zvavo.

Ndakazoratidzwa my room, esh yaiva smart zvayo muine machira epink my favourite color. Matwins aya vaiva smart, pamba paitoita kunge pahotera. Kunyangwe kuseri kwagarden boy kwese kwaaingova smart yega. Ndaingoshuvira kuzoitawo smart inovafadza nekuti esh yavo yainge yakanyanya iyi. Smart yekudaro so haizodewo kumunhurume

aiwa unozotadza kuroora nekuti unotoshaya use
yemukadzi wacho. Munhurume anofanira
kungoitawo imwe iya iya maziya ka kkkk.
Ndakazorara zvangu mumachira echirungu aya ndiri
mucomfort zvangu. Zvainge zvasiyana nekurara
pamasaga wakarova dollar sign ka. Ndakarara
zvekupfurikidza ndainge ndonakirwa nemutefetefe.
Ndokutozomutswa nekazuva kotorova paketeni
ukuwo hameno aindirova rova kuti muka Tarie!

CHAPTER 5

##TARIRO

Haa mafunnies kkk ndaive ndakatoitaka zvekurara hope dzehumambo kutokanganwa kuti ndaive pabasa kkk dai ndaive ndiri kumusha kwedu ndaidai ndamuka kare kare ndakutofunga kwekuenda kuitira maricho hangu. Chaive chandipa kunyatsorarisa kudaro kasmell ke ma blankets andaive ndakafuga umm aita kunhuwirira amana zvekuti munhu waingomedzerera mate soo. Ndakaita zvekuvhundutswa ndichimutswa naTawana eish ndakanyara kunze kwaive koyedza kare; "Hey hey good morning Tariro!" Ndakabva ndamuti; "Morning how are you?" Zivikanzi; "I'm good wena chimukai kwayedza asikana."

Ndakabva ndamuka hangu ndokuenda mubath ndikatanga ndageza geza ko boys racho rakange ratika usati watanga basa unotanga wageza umm vaive vari vanhu vari smart soo semunhu aidawo basa rangu ndakatevedzera zvavaida hangu. Ndakapedza mwana wevanhu ndokungopfekawo twuhembe twangu twaingoonekerawo iya yandaive

ndatengerwa namai bee ndakange ndaibvisa hangu yaive isiri yekushandisa ka kkkk. Ndakatanga kuita basa rangu boys hameno kwadzaive dziri semunhu ndaive ndadzidziswa kunzii unodai soo handina kunonoka kubata ndaive ndabatawo 1 and 2 things zvaive zvamusoro ndakanyatsorongedza mumba bhoo bhoo. Ndiri busy kuduster duster ndakavhunduka ndakarohwa ne book naTawanda kumusana kwangu kwete zvinorwadza ka akangondirova imwe iya iya kkk apo ndaive ndakakotama hangu zvikanzi; "Mrng babe."

Eish ndakanzwa body yangu kuti nyau nyau yaive iri first time yangu amana munhu wechikomana kundishevedzawo achinditi babe sure ndaka smiler ndakamutarisa Tawana; "Ndamuka bhoo and you?" Ndakamudaro achibva ati; "Ahh handina kumuka bhoo handina kumborara coz ndanga ndichingoku....." Ahana kupedzisa kutaura zvaida amana akakanganiswa naTina garden boy kwanzi; "Boss ndapedza kucleaner mota!" Amana ndozvaive apindira mumba izvozvo kutaura here anotopenga sure?? "Ok Tina thank you," akamudaro Tawa achibva ati; "Babe ndokubata time time rega ndimbosvika pagraft 2minutes but today ndokurumidza kupedza." Nxii ndakarwadziwa too bad. Ndaive ndatokanganiswa kuudzwa kuti aive

asina kurara why nhai?? Akabva abuda Tawa iyo smart kani yaaive yakarova umm kune vanhu vanochena kani amana kwete zvimaifudza mombe zvataingoona kumusha uko zvinoswera zvine shena nxii type yakaita sana Tawa ndiyo yataitodaka kkkk kuti itirore zvedu lol.

Umm iko kamutarisiro kaaizondiita ndakangogaira kuti aive atotapirirwa neni munhu uyu ndaive ndisina kumupihwa mushe kana kastaera kaakaita day randaive ndichangosvika handina kukapihwa mushe zvino ndaive babe ka kuti ndiudze mface kuti shaa ndatapirirwa newe zvakange zvisingaite soo ndakabva ndangochila sechi babe chisiri kuziva zvirikuitika kkkk.

Yaive iri weekend kaiyi saka aive ati aizokurumidza kudzoka saka taizongo mixana paaidzoka. Ndakatanga zvangu kuita basa rangu ndichifunga kamutauriro kaiita Tawa aita kunge babe hake aitura zvinyoro nyoro aive nevoice riri sweet zvekuti ka raindibata bata yohh. Muhupenyu hwangu ndainge ndakavenga chinhu chinonzi mukomana kutaura pafair chaipo but pandakaona guys iri randakauya kuzoshandira hameno zvandakangonzwawo soo. Munoziva ndainge ndisati ndatomboita mface hangu muhupenyu hwangu.

Busy busy nebasa rangu ndakabva ndavhunduka munhu akakosora ndakacheuka kudai ndokuona ari Tawana achitambisa zvake kagumbo kake akanditarisa aive akamira nesofa; "Fast ka babe timborova ma rounds timboenda ku shopping ye food sezvo unongozivawo panogara boys only. Kitchen yacho yema bhachura inenge iri empty hataibika pano tainongodyirawo out waiziva." Eish vanhu ava ka!! Vaida kuti ndiite sei chaizvo izvo zvekunzi babe babe vakange vazvioneepiko nhai weduwee vaindikuvadza mhani.

Eish ndakabva ndatononokerwa nekubuda naTawana uyu kuti ndimbono onawo nzvimbo soo ndakaita basa rangu faster faster ndokupedza iye Tawana aive akandimirira aive atochinja mwana wevanhu. Akanditi ndibike breakfast ndokubika apo aingotenderera mumba mandaibikira ahh kkkk. Ndakapedza kubika twumazai zai netea takatanga zvedu kunwa takagara musitting room apo Tawana aingonditarisa tarisa kasingaperi veduwe ndainge ndochingonyaririra.

Ndakapedza ndokuenda muroom mangu ndikati zvihembe zvangu bvuu pabed. Paive pasina kana yaionekera amana kunze kwe dress riya haa

ndakashaya zvekuita ini kuti ndipfeke yandaive ndauya ndakapfeka zvaisaita ka haa ndakabva ndangotora imwewo yandakaona yaiita kunge iri nani kwakupfeka ndokubuda ndichienda kuna Tawana akabva anditarisa from bottom to top, who cares? Maybe aitarisa dressing yandaive ndakarova haa ndaivewo ndisingakendenge ini amana. Ndakangomuti lets go ndichitobuda mumba paya iye akasara akamira akanditarisa, ndakambomira panze zve 20minutes munhu asati auya achibva azouya hake pava paya.

Ndakatanga kumutevera tichienda kumota kwake ihh vana vaive nemota dzakanaka ava eish ndakapa mathanx zvangu ini. Akanditi ndigare kumberi ikoko ndokutanga zvedu kuenda kushopping kamumhanzi kachirira haa ndaive ndazogara mutambara kedee zvino ndini Tariro sure ndaive ndakutokwirawo mota dzakanakisa kudai here amana. Tawana aidriver hake achinditarisa nepa mirror remota yake ii ndakatanga kungonyara nyara aive akutondibvunza zvekuti kumba kwenyu murivangani? Pamwe ainge akutotapirirwawo neni munhu uyu handina kumupihwa hangu mushe ndakatanga kumuudza paya achindiudzawo zvake kuti vaive 2 only zvandainge ndaudzwa namai Brenda zvaive zvimwechete nezvandakaudzwa naTawa. Apa

ainditarisisa zvake nechemumoyo ndaingoti chikanda kani shoko racho, kkkk haa zvakaoma.

In few minutes takange zvedu tapinda mutown macho. Tichisvika akabva amisa mota hameno zvaive akungobaya baya paphone yake paya time time side randaive ndiri rakabva ragogodzwa hey kaive kamwe kamusikana kaive kamu yellow born baba eish zvaive zvakapfekwa zvacho amana kwaive kuseri kani ndakangooma mate mukanwa. Ko ndaizivawo kuti kamu babe ikako kaitozivana here na Tawana? thought ka hameno zvakaidawo kubvunza; "Come this side babe." Akadaro Tawana achishevedza musikana uya kudoor raive ari; "Honey how are you please open the door ko this girl ndiani?" Kamusikana ikako kaitaura kachinozerera eish zvaive zvichitondibhowa nxa! Tawana akasekererera achibva ati; "Ohh uyu anonzi Tariro she is the new maid wekumba kwedu." Musikana uya akabva atochinja mood; "What!!!, so kana ari maid honey ndopaungamu gadzike seat rangu here nhai? No.. no.. no.. no!! Come on, I dont want this nonsense!!"

Maihwee Tawa akatanga kuseka achibva ati; "What's up newe Kelly babe ita steady kani." Aizve ainzi Kelly nhai ko zvaive atori nemoto akabva atouya

kwandaive ndiri akasvika kuvhura door; "Hey get out buda izvozvi!!" Akadaro achitondidhonzwa ruoko rwangu yohweee zvandaive ndichadonhedzwa mai nhiya takabva tango burutswa hedu. Tawana akabva ati; "Babe vhura door upinde ugare kuback seat." Nxiii ndozvaive awira neni kuti andiratidze kamusikana kake here zvakandibhowa zvisingaite ndakatora chinguva ndakamira; "Hey babe pindazve nhai time up!" Kakadaro kamusikana kaya kachingopoza zvisina basa ndakapinda zvangu; "Ooh honey I have missed you so much." Akadaro achipa hug Tawa achibva amutsvoda padama hezvo vakange vakutotsvodana ndakatarisa ndakanzwa zigodo richiuya kuzondigara pamoyo pangu.

Ndianiko aizondidawo ini hangu thot ka kuti Tawana aive asina babe pamwe Tawanda aive narowo who knows? Vakange vakutoyemerana sure ndakatarisa ndakanzwa zigodo richiti dzii mumoyo mangu. Tawana akazotanga kudriver ndokuenda. Pfungwa dzangu dzakange dzatove kure hadzo amana ndakabatikana, takazosvika mune imwe shop paya yaive nefood takaburuka tese ndokupinda ndaive ndiri mumashure ndichitevera vaviri ava. Ndini ndakapihwa chingoro ndichi pusher vaviri vaingo tenga zvinhu vachiisa imomo ndaive maid ka saka tisu taingove vekupusher hedu.

Chaive chazara kuti shutu paya ndokuenda pa till vakabhadhara mari ndokubuda ndini ndakanzi ndiise kuboot na Kelly, vaive vakungoyemerana naTawana vakazembera bulding reshop. Ndakapedza zvese vachibva vauya tikadzokera tese naKelly aitoendawo kumba kwedu nyaya dzaitaura naTawana dzaindibhowa; "Honey ndakuda kuuya sha kuden kwenyu ahh ndakuda zvekurorwa ini!!"

Hana yangu yakangorova ndichinzwa Kelly achitaura izvi. Nguva diki taive tasvika kumba hedu vaviri vakaenda kunozvivharira mumba maTawana ini nagarden Boy takabatsirana kubvisa zvinhu. Ndakange nditoriwo mune imwe mood garden boy aingonditaudza ndichimupindura zvimwe ndisingamupindure. Takapedza ndichibva ndaenda kunogara paloan panze. Ndakagara kudaro pakabva paupawo garden boy uya akasvika nekurara pedyo neni akanditarisa mumaziso zvikanzi; "Babe ndine nyaya shaa." Ndiwo mashoko aakataura aya, pandainge ndoda kumunakurira kure ndakangoona gedhi richivhurika rega mota ndokutopinda apa aive ari Tawanda akange adzoka nhaimi ndakashaya zvekuita uku gardenboy aive akatorara pamakumbo angu.

CHAPTER 6

##TAWANDA

First day raTarie our house maid ndaiita kunzwa manyuku nyuku esh kamwana kaiita ndinzwe kuda kuswera zuva rese ndiripamba, no ku graft. Voice rake it just made me feel like ndiri mudenga rechi seven. Musi uyu ndakakurumidza kupedza ndokutenga twuma nice nice; "Ahh Tawa don't tell me you're buying these expensive clothes for nothing?" NdiBeyonce my friend aiva the owner of Lacoste Boutique yaiva mutown. Ndakanyemwerera ndichibva ndamuti; "Don't worry these are just for kaMaid kari pa den, hapana kana pressure."

Beyonce akangoramba akanditarisa ndofunga ainge azvibata kuti ndaitomuvhara vhara nekuti kwandiri painge patova nechemistry between me and Tarie- Ainge asisiri just a maid. Ahh ko ndini ndadii zvanguwo, ndezvepano pasi izvi kudenga hakuna kkkk.

Pandainge ndoda kubhadhara Bee kakabva kauya ndokundibata ruoko; "But Tawa inini newe ti..."

Haana kupedza kutaura pafoni panguwo pakabva papinda call. Kutarisa kudai wanike ndiAmmara my ex girlfriend, ndakangovhara Beyonce ndikamuti excuse me a minute ndafonerwa naBoss ndokututobuda panze; "Hi Ammara!! Is everything ok?" Ndakanyatsonzwa achifema zvekutura mafemo zviya achibva ati; "Tawa there is something that i wanna tell you, but ndinoda kukuudza face to face uchizvionera pamhino sefodya yeMadison!" Umm ko chaiva chii zvekare? Face to face? Ehh ndakangomuti it's ok kwacho unozouya kumba paunenge uri free then totangira ipapo nenyaya yacho.

Ndakadzoka Beyonce akangomira paya. Ndakamanga serious ndokungomuti ndaita emergency ndokubhadhara ma nice angu. Ndakapinda mumota zvangu ndokutanga kunzwa malove songs ndaida kunoita surprise kuna Tarie sezvo pamba ndaiziva kuti hapana kana pressure. I knew Tina vanenge vatokutuka nehope kana vazvimbirwa nechisadza chavairova masikati. Uyuwo Tawana ha ndiye aiva pa duty musi uyu so aitozodzoka late. Ndichisvika paIce and Roses turnoff yekuenda kumba ndakatenga mafresh flantinò roses ndokuisa zvangu paseat reku front raifarirwa naTarie babe ka. Ndakasvika gate riri open mbichana so ndakangoti kuda ndiTina amborova marounds

elocal achienda padhuze. Kamfaṇa kepa next ndokakazoriwedzera ko ndozvavaifarira ka mayouths kuita magàtesman.

Ndakasiya nziyo yerudo yaJah Prayzah naYemi Alade ichitorira ndichirova kasing along zvangu; "Anonzi Tarie my maid yoo oh oh oh!! Ndiye wacho wandaimbira nziyo oh oh." Kusvika paloan kudai wanike yohwe ko garden boy vakatobata gumbo raTarie?? Mfana uyu ainge opinda nekenduru mudziva manje shit kuda kudya na mambo kuti zvadii!! Tina akabva ati; "I'm so.. so.. sorry boss I didn't cover. Yapinda yekedero!!" Ndakabva ndati; "Watii kudii! Am I dreaming? Kupinda yakadii?"

Zvikanzi; "Ndikureva munzwa boss Tarie abaiwa paanga ari kuback yard achiita washen! Sorry handina kucover material yandasakura apa." Aizve ndainge ndotodikitira, iyo language yema garden boy inotoda wakashinga moyo shuwa; "Okay ha it's fine. Let me call my private doctor." Ndakabuditsa foni yangu.

##TARIRO

Pandakaona Tawanda apinda ndakapererwa guys shuwa ndaizotii zvangu munhu ane zuva rimwe

achangobva kupinda basa? Ndakangoti vavava seka huku kanaiwa. Ndakazovhunduka Tina otanga kubata bata pasi petsoka yangu. Tina ainge akangwarisa yooh, zvaakataura nezvaaita zvese ndakashaya zvainge zvambobva nepiko. Tawanda ainge ongobata bata, paakazobuditsa foni oti avakufonera doctor ndakaona kuti ndopandaizoitwa ma one so ndakangomubata ruoko ndokuti; "No don't... Ndiri bho hangu musazvinetse boss. Kwandakakurira ndakatozvijaira zvekubaiwa izvi." Tawanda akakwenya musoro ndokuti; "But babe what if it is serious nhai?" Pakangonzi babe ndakaona face yaTina ichiunyana sechigubhu chakandwa mumoto kkkk.

Akabva atosimuka zvikanzi regai ndimbononwa mvura. Ndakabva ndatarisa Tawa; "No kani Tawanda don't stress ndinopora my brother. Anyway kwanga kurisei kubasa?" Akangonyemwerera akanditarisa then Tawana akabva abudawo aina Kelly wake. Kelly kacho aikazve kaitokanyaira kakabata musana kachifamba kunge kane maronda pakati pemakumbo hayas hameno vange vachinyatsoita zvekudii?

"Ah you guys mamuripo? You should have checked Tariro anga abaiwa ka!" Akataura achi smiler zvake Tawanda. Apa aiva neka dimple umm Tawaz ka.

Ndakazoshamiska Tawana uyawo akangosiya Kelly wake ndokuuya kuzopfugama pandaiva. Esh ko indava mhani kundivharisira madeals hantika una Kelly here nhai? Akabva abata gumbo rangu zvikanzi; "Hii I'm sorry ndangozopinda mumba i didn't check. Esh i don't want our maid kuti akuvare, she is special to us. Basa raaarikutiitira it is so much. I'm sorry Tarie i hope you are now okay, wavaseyi mwanasikana?"

Kelly kakatanga kukwenya kaweave kaaiva nako mumusoro kuita seapindwa ne tsikidzi. Aitongoda kutora attention yemunhu wese; "Anopora kani. Abaiwa chete come on T-one hande hunny it's not a big deal!" Kakunoza kaiita Kelly ndaibva ndanzwa hasha dzichiungana pahuma yooh kaindibhowa mhani.

Tina akabva adzokawo; "Oky Tina boi boi take this ten bucks. Go and buy some pain killer pills for Tarie. Change unotenga some Strawberry juice for her, then imwe unotora change." Tina akangondipa ziso rekuti hona zvawakundiitisa kkkk. Akabuda zvake ndokuenda garden boy. Kelly kakangouya ndokusimudza Tawana; "You owe me sha Tawana, I don't wanna be late kani it's our day siya zvana village g..." Nxi dai akapedzisa kutaura ndaida

kumudzura chiwivhi chocho.

Tawana akangozokadhonza ndobva vabuda vachienda kumota. Tawanda akanditarisa zvine rudo mukati ndokuti; "Take my hand babe hande mumba!" Tawa akabva andisimudza achindijega with his muscles, wow pandakangogumha mamuscles ndakanzwa magetsi guys. Ndakaita kupera simba mumabondo yohh. Takapinda mumba ndichikamhinira zvangu, mupfungwa ndaitongoti so chii chichaitika sezvo tangosara tirivaviri tega tega zvedu pasina vamwe. Shuwa chimwe nechimwe chinenguva yacho.

Tichingopinda mumba takabva tanogara mudinning zvedu. Tawanda akangonditi wait i got something for you. Kahana kaingorovera mukanwa kuita kubika manhanga chaiko. Ko ndainge ndichida kupihwa chiiko nhaimi? Umm chainge chava chirungu, ko ndo masurprise ataingonerawo muTv ka. Shuwa from Dotito to Mount Pleasant Heights Tarie aakutoraramawo ka life kari good so esh. Akauya akaisa maoko kumashure zvikanzi; "Close your eyes.." Ndakangovhara ndichitya, ko kana ndaida kurohwa? "Open them now!"

Aizve zvandainge ndotoitwa chidhori nhaimi.

Ndakangovhura wanike wow. Mamwe madress 5 yoooh ainge aakanaka, assorted colours apa ese they all have Gucci Flower print. Taingozvionera muTV iyezvino takutoita ekusarudza hela hela. Ainge andiwandira rimwe ndaitozoita rekurarisa zvangu; "Hii ende waita hako mudiw..." ahh nhasi zvangu; "Sorry I mean waita hako my brother Tawanda." Esh kwaingova kukuvarira mukati sesockisi riri mujombo. Akangosekerera ndobva andipa hug achi smiler hake; "This is nothing babe..and stop calling me brother, just call me TEE-SWEETNESS." Hehe nhasi zvangu vanhu vaye vatanga kkkk; "Ohh oky Tee-Sweetness ndichadaro but only patinenge tiri tega cause vamwe vepano they will hate I know." He smiled again achindibata ruoko rwangu.

"It's fine baby I just wanna keep calling your name up all night nhasi I couldn't sleep ndichingokufunga. I'm in love with you my capricious queen and I..." Tawa akaita seaida kutora something then Tina akabva apinda. Gossh uyuwo mudzimu wainzi Tina haungawanewo pekugaara here. Shuwa kechingani nhaimi kkkk. Tawanda akabva atogara pasi, akaratidza kudzora mashoko aanga achimboda kutaura ndokuzoti; "Anyway pane kafoni aka ndakanzwa pataitaura about family you said una sekuru vari kumba kwenyu ka. So ndoda undipe

address yekwamaigara then ndovatumira foni nemari iyi sezvo iri weekend unenge uchitambira pa week pa week. Phone yako iwewe uchanosarudza wega kuitira patinenge tisipo pata tongokubata pamhepo, plus kutaura na Kule vako uchizongovatumirawo mari zviri easy neiwo maEcocash akadai kuuya aya." Ndakamutenda Tawanda esh this was too much. Wow T.Sweetness ainge ane brain dzinofunga zviri mature wena.

Ndakangomunyorera adress yeku Dotito, esh ndanga ndatononokerwa nekutaura naSekuru vangu ndichivaudza nezvekuno kuHarare kani. Shuwa dai vasipo ndisina kutombotsikawo nzvimbo ine mufaro kudaiso. Tina akauya mudining ndokugarawo, taingowonawo hameno yainge yakanzi Zee World here kudii kwacho neKeeping Up With The Kardashians hameno imwewo hanzi Lies of The Heart ndoyandakafarira esh karudo kacho kaiitwa ndaibva ndarangerira my favorite novels andakambokwereteswa neshamwari yangu kuDotito; Dreamchaser neSurprise Marriage umm mabhuku aindiitira aya. Nyangwe hangu ndaiva ndisina mukomana but ndaitonzwa kuti pandichamuitawo ha anofa nemazirudo chete trust me. Nyangwe hake Tawanda asina kuzopedza zvaaida kutaura but hayas asi ka.... Anyway ndakazozongoti; "Oky regai

ndimbobata bata mukitchen ndimboisa ka order zvangu." Ndakadaro ndichikamhinira hapana akapindura but ndakaona zvangu vese vaitarisa musika wangu pandaifamba ndichiudonhedza donhedza. Pandakangozviona ndakabva ndatowedzerera svoto kkkk ndainge ndotoita kudhingura chikero chaiko!

Ndakazopinda zvangu mu kitchen ndokutanga kuimba kasong ndichirongedza zvangu magrocery aya atainge tanotenga naTawana. Ha Tina vainge vatsamwa shuwa, mapain killer pills aya nejuice zvakangokandwa patable. Haana kana kutombonditaurirawo ayas munhu wepi anorwadziwa nemunhu asiri wake nhaimi? Ndakapedza kurongedza ndokubika zvangu maspaghetti ndika mixa nema tined foods atainge tatenga. Chirungu chainge chopinda mubhonzu manje, ndaitodzidza ndega zvimwe zvacho zvaingova easy kuverenga pama instructions towards use of product. Ndaisava dofo zvangu. Kuzongoshaiwa mukana asi kuchikoro ndaitovagarisa vese mudish chaimo. Ndaitova bhinya chairo kugona chikoro kuita sekunge ndine mashavi kana mudzimu chaiwo.

Ndichipedza kurongedza ndakangonorongedza twuma nice twandainge ndatengerwa na Tawanda.

Wardrobe yangu yainde yatochinja nguva diki, ndainge ndochiona kushata kwedzangu dziye dzakudhara kkkk. Ndaiti ndikangodzitarisa ndotonzwa kuda kudzi pisa chaiko! Ndaitoona ari marengenywa ini. Zvisinei ndakangozochengeta to keep memories ka tichiri mavillage girls. Now tatova maupatn ka. Musi uyu everything went well hapana hapo zvakamboitika.

Rimwe week rakatevera ndainge ndava neWhatsapp ndichitotaura nana sekuru naElly vaifara zvekuti nemari yandaitumira. Vaingochema kuda kundisuwa only but zvimwe zvese zvaitova bho. Sekuru vainge vakatotengawo chigayo chavo chaivapa imwe mari vachitovakisa imba yavo yainge yatova pawindow level ndaitoona zvangu mapikicha paWhatsapp ha totongoti foni yaiva yaElly nekuti ndiye aingoita zvese. Sekuru taingotaura pamhepo ukuwo Mai Bee vaingopotawo vachidzoka ha life yangu yainge yarongeka ndainge ndasimudzira mhuri yekwangu. Rimwe zuva zvangu ndaitobva kushopping yehembe dzangu nedza Elly. Ndainge ndava nemari yanguwo ka, ndaida kuzodzokera kumusha ndava kamu yellow bon chaiko kamurungu. Ndakasvika ndakatoneta ari manheru zvekuma 6 kwati svibirirei.

Ndakangoti rega zvangu ndigeze kuitira kubvisa

sweat. Boys dzese hameno kumuchato kwavainge vatoenda makuseni vese. Ndakapedza zvangu my bubble bath ndokubuda ndakamonera drying towel ndakangoyerekana rati puu pasi veduwe. Ndichibva ndanzwa kuvhurwa kwemain door... jizasiii!!!

CHAPTER 7

##TARIRO

Maihwee ndakashaya zvekuita ini haibo why God why!! Pandakanhonga towel ndichida kusunga Tinashe akabva atori dhonza achirikanda pamusoro pewadrobe ndakangosara ndiri nyena Africa yese panze; "Nhaiwe are you crazy hausikuona here kuti uriimbwa mubhazi ungandipindire ndakashama? You must knock before you enter!" Ipapo ndaitotaura ndichitsvaga hembe yekupfeka ndakatomupira shulez ka, ndakatoona hezvo munhu akange atove kumashure kwangu ndakamusairira kwakadaro abva adonha ndakangodhonza sheet raive pabed ndokubva ndavhara body yangu. Ndakatanga kumutukirira Tina; "Haunyare here nhaiwe ende hautosvode get out dakumuudza Tawanda wakapusa mwana iwe kana basa rako ratopera!" Ndakaona Tina achikiya door makeys handina kumuona kuti akaisepi, ndakatarisa pamberi pake ndokuona paita kufuta ooh gosh nhai Mwari ndaipapona here apa? Apa akange aita kuchinja face kani, he didn't say anything to me akatanga kufamba achiuya kwandaive ndiri.

Pamba takange tingori 2 only pasina kana mumwe munhu ndaigoshevedzera kunani wacho aindinzwa nezimba raive rakakurisa kudaro; "Dont touch me Tina please I warn you!!" Ndakamudaro akange asvika pedyo neni zvikanzi; "Babe idya easy hanty plus usaite semwana mudiki iwewe wanzwaka watokura soo. I want to tell you something babe, shaa I love you and you know that nekastaera kandinongokuitira pauri soo usandirwadzise moyo wangu Tarie. Sha ndatokuvara nema feelings urimumwe dai wandibatsira handimbokurwadzise babe ndinongoisa musoro chete zvobva zvaita."

Munoziva ndakanzwa hashu hameno chivindi ndakachiwanepi ndakangosimudza ruoko rwangu ndokumuti mbama kuface akadzedzereka ndakamuona aita kuribata dama riya ndikati; "Don't tell me this nonsense wanzwa idiot im not a bitch. Don't touch me and don't even come near me. I hate you with all my heart and I dont want to see you in my life again. I want to tell Tawanda everthing you did to me Tina uri imbwa ine muswe werata rombe remunhu." Ndakatika zvandaive ndamushaudha shaudha achabva aenda; "Kambama kawandirova ndiko kelove babe ndabva ndatonzwa muviri wangu kugwina gwina sekunge ndabatwa nemagetsi ndipe zvinhu ndidye izvi kwete kuda kuzopa ana Tawanda

vane ma....." Ahana kupedzisa kutaura akabva angozvivhara vhara ndakashaya kuziva kuti aida kutii?

Zvakandipinza chando shuwa vaiva nemachii ana Tawanda uyo wandaitonzwira sugar? Dai akange ari Tawanda aive andipindira muroom mangu eish ayas.... Ndaingoti zvauya zvega izvi haa ndaitombatora kanguva ndisina kupfeka akatarisa zvake Africa yese yaive pabody yangu not ana Tina vaive vasina kana chavainacho vaingo mhanya mhanya nekucheka lawn panze vachimirira kupihwa ka\$200 pamwedzi ahh aindiwei mwana uyu ndaitoda zvangu ana boss Tawa vaifamba nevhiri ava vaive nemari dzavo ndaitoshuwirawo kuitawo kalandlord not ndirorwe nagardenboy maya zvaisaita izvozvo. Ndakamujamukira Tina akatanga kuti; "Hee ungangondishora babe ndini ndineyese manje ndakakupa love yangu unotokanganwa zita rako nekwawakabva chaiko ingoita zvinoita kani." Akatanga kufamba achiuya kwandaive ndikamusandudzira but akandikurira simba akaita zvekundisimudza achindiisa pabed eish ndakakurirwa amana akarara pamusoro pangu kasheet kaive karaswa kwakadaro ukoo amaihwewe!

Ndakachema no no no ndaive ndisingade kubviswa

humhandara hwangu nebenzi iri kwetee!!!
Ndaizviudza Tawa ndichiti kudii izvi zvaive
zvisingataurike aingoti haa ukunyepa babe
mamuchitozivana henyu wauchitozvidawo. Akatanga
kundikisser kisser muhuro, paiko pese pese ndaive
ndichimuruma kumusunya but hapana
zvaitombonzwa boys racho kana ratova panguva
yachimbetu eish vanenge vaine power
rakapamhidzirwa.

Ndakatanga kufunga kuti ana Tawa vakadzoka
vakamuona ari muroom mangu eish basa rakange
razopera zvino. Paininge paipa sure ndaizodzokera
kumusha here amana ini ndaive ndoti ndakurarama
kahupenyu kema bhozida ndatove katown girl zvehu
village girl zvakange zvapera eish ndakaona basa
randiperera zvedi ndakafunga plan yekuita asi
ndakaishaya amana. Ndakambochema asi Tina aitoti
chema hako hausati wati haa kupinda kwayene
kwaitonetsa apa aive achakapfeka aive asati akumura
chi worksuit chake. Akatanga kubata mabreast angu
achimayamwa aitoita zve by ginya not kuti
ndaitozvifarira noo zvaitondi irritator hangu ini
ndaisazvida aitondisemesa dai aive ari Tawanda yes
uyo kana aive ari iye atondiyamwa yaa
ndaishedzedzera kuti yamwai dady kana kuri kuisa
onini yacho ndaibva ndati isai yese dady isvike

kumoyo not gardenboy zvake tungurumasu asina kana chainacho nxii. Akazoita humwe huturu hwakapfurikidza akakumura chitrouse chake ndokusara ari musvo paive oda kuipfekera nxii ndakabva ndafunga plan B yaizondiponesa kuti ndisabirwa my honeypot nebhinya iri.

Ndakamusiya hake achinyatsoinangisa paonini yangu haa shit ndakabva ndaidhonzwa charger yacho ndakaibata zvane simba mwana wevanhu ndakamugadzirisa ndaive ndisirizve mamwe mavillage girls akangodaro daro asingafunge. Haa ndakamugona Tina akabva ati; "Please stop it Tarie ndikusiye zvangu sorry ayyy ayyy!" Ndaive ndamudhonzesa katip aka ndakakanzwawo nevamwe madzimai kumusha aive akagaririra mvura zvepatsime pamufuku soo paive nemumwe musikana aive akabatwa chibharo nemumwewo mufudzi wemombe, vakadzi ava ndakavasvikira vari busy kutaura kwanzvi vasikana vakadzungaira isu kare kwedu taiti especially uchidanana nemukomana wako akada kukubata zve by ginya musina kubvumirana taidhonzwa iyo yacho inongomira pese pese payadira haa mukomana anobva akusiya!!!

Saka eish mashoko aya ahana kudarikira pandakamwanzwa akagara mupfungwa dzangu

ndozvandakaita pana Tina, haa akabva andisiya ndakaona aita kupabata ndokuvhura ega door achibuda muroom mangu. Ndakasara ndikatanga kuchema ndakatenda Mwari nekazano kandaive ndafunga aka chokwadi ndaitozoradanurwa humhandara hwangu hwandaive ndakachengetera pana boss vangu vaviri ava.

Tina ndakange ndamuvenga weduwee kusvika kwekupedzisira. I was thinking zvekutomutaurira kuna Tawanda basa ripere zvaro aive arimunhu rudzii nhai ndakange ndisina kana any feeling naye ini kana kamwechete kana iye handifunge kuti aizove nemoyo neni. Shungu dzangu dzakapera dzekuchema ndokukiya door rangu ndikati aizogona kundidzokera again aine huturu. Ndakatanga kuzora twulotion twangu twandaive ndatenga hangu paya ndokutora kamwe kahembe kaive kakaka eish kaive ka dress kaisvika mumabvi umu zvekuti zvidya zvese zvainyatsooneka zve. Izvi ndakazviitira Tawanda paizosvika ha aitokanda shoko chete amana kana pandaitaura ndichimuudza nezva Tina haa aibva aita hashu kuti kababe kangu kaive katodiwa nemumwe haa vaipedzerana chete.

Ndakatanga kuzvipoda good size, but handina hangu kuzonyanya sezvinoita vamwe kuita kunge chidhori

ndakango poda imwe iya iya. Ndokuenda zvangu kunobika food, Tina handina kumuona maybe aive achingoyuwira ari kucottage kwake. That day iri eish I was thinking zvekutobika munandi wesupper zvekuti ha boys padzaiuya dzangoti pakaipa mheni. Ndakatanga kuita cooking cooking ndichiimbirira zvangu ndichifungazve mashoko andaizotanga nawo Tawanda ndichimuudza nezva Tinashe uyu. Ndakafunga hangu zvandaizomuudza, ndaive ndongotarisa tarisa time paya eish dzakange dzatove kuma 9 pm boys dzaive dzanakirwa sure nemuchato kupedza zuva rese vasati vadzoka hindava?

Boys dainge dzanonoka dzichiitei nhai. Some few munutes ndakanzwa kaknock paDoor aizve ko aive ani manje? Ana Tawa vaisa knocker pamba pavo zve. Ndakaenda zvangu ndakangofunga kuti aive Tawanda chete mybe aingoda kuti ndimuvhurire door apa door racho raive risina kana kumbokiwa. Ndakabva ndagadzirisa kadress kangu ndakatanga zvangu kurova kastep ndichienda kudoor kuya ndokuvhura kudai to my surprise ndakaona asiri Tawanda or Tawana asi aive mumwe musikana wandaive ndisingatombozive. Apo aitofemereka hake paside pake paive ne zimonarch ndiro raive ramunetesa; "Hie I'm Ammara how are you?You are Tariro right??" Ohhh gosh ko aive akaudzwa

naniko iro name rangu aikaka. Pasina kanguva
ndakabva ndaona Tawanda uyo achitobudikirawo!

CHAPTER 8

##TARIRO

Ammara uya apedza kutaura Tawanda achisvika ndakangoshamisika, ndakaramba ndakashama muromo uchiita kunge bapu riri pa skero. Hapana kumbatora nguva ndakaona Tawana achiteverawo; "But bro it ain't a big deal. Catch them young waiziya! Chero kakauya paden we got money unongokachengeta haisi pressure." Ahh ndakangoshamisika nemashoko aTawana, ndofunga vaisatoziva kuti munhu wavari kutaura ainge atouya netwake kuzotizira. Ammara uya akanditarisa aiva nekamwe kakukurumidza so; "Heyy hello are you the one?" Ndakavhunduka ndokumuti; "Yess ndini Tariro. I'm okay, but you can just call me Tarie hanty?"

Akabva atanga kutsenga bubblegum rake fast ndokundifuridzira a bubble kumeso kwangu; "Izvo zvekuti Tarie what or Tarie who unozviudza vaunoshamwaridzana navo wanzwa!! Inini I call you what I want." Aizve zvakaitova nemoto mu bra kaAmmara aka. Hayas ndakapererwa ndokusekera

pasi zvangu ndakamirira kuti boys dzisvike ndimbonzwa their response.

"Ahh," akavhunduka Tawanda achiona mudzimu wainzi Ammara uyu. Ammara wacho akabva ati; "Yess I'm here hunny. My T-Sweetness, my sweet coconut. Hanty wakati ndiuye?" Kakatobva kabhidhaira kachinopa Tawanda hug ndokutotanga kukissana. Tawana akangoseka achidzokera ndofunga ane zvaaida kunotora kumota. Tawanda akabva ati; "Okay my Amarula, so what's the story?" Ammara kakangonyaririra kachipeta zvigunwe kachifaririra kuita kunge kahure kapihwa dhora nxii. Kakabva kati; "Lets go inside kwacho ndinokuudza."

Ndakabva ndasuduruka ndokutanga kubata bata mu kitchen zvangu, mupfungwa ndaitova busy kuzvibhonderedza kuti shuwa inyaya yei yauya naAmmara iyi damn. Iko kutsvukuruka waiita seuchaona tsinga paganda rekumeso. Apa kainge kakatsvuka ku ace chete..kuita huro yekuZambia then obva aita face yeku India kana nemiwo munopaonawo sei?

Tina vakabva vapindirawo neka step kavo vachiita kunge munhu akuvara gumbo. Kkkk zveshuwa

vanenge vanga vakuvara gumbo repakati rechi 3 riya; "Maswerasei sisi Tarie." Akadaro achiombera kkkk ndakada kuseka but nenyaya yezvandaifunga ndakangonyemwerera ndokungomudaira zvangu. Shasha yainge yotonditya, kana shungu dzekuda kumutaurira dzakabva dzatoperawo ndainge ndotomunzwira tsitsi zvangu aiita kudedera. Akapfuurira ndokunomhoresa ana Ammara. Ndakanzwa oti; "Wow Boss ko apa mativigira vam....." Haana kupedzisa then Ammara kainge katohakira kunge tsine; "No.. no.. not that, I'm now the new Queen weimba ino wanzwa ka!" Kakataura kachi nozer nxi ndakanzwa mazihasha. Tina ndofunga akatobhowekanawo. Ndakanzwa shasha yotosimuka zvichireva aitenge obuda.

"Asi Tinashe Boi wakuvara kani? Why ukufamba semunhu akatsika moto kudaro so?" NdiTawanda akabvunza achitoseka zvake. Ndakatomboda kubatwawo netsetwa asi ndakazvidzora. Tina akabva ati; "Noo boss ndanga ndichiita ma exercises so tsinga dzango kaka 2 minutes but im okay zvangu." Hayas shasha yakabva yauya ndokutotanga kusuka maplates. Haana chaakambotaura neni. Tawana akaabva apindawo; "Hey Tarie waswera sei sweetness. Ndanga ndanotora cake iri randabva naro kumuchato just for you. I know sweet ladies like you

munodawo sweet things zvinotapira." Wow this was kynda romantic. Shuwa ndiye ega ainge andirangarirawo wena.

Ndakamutenda ndokurongedza cake rangu. Ndakazonzwa voice raibva necheku dining; "Okay Tawa let me tell you this. I'm now 1 month pregnant sha." Ehh ndakanzwa maghetsi hana yangu ndokutanga kubika mabutternut. Preg chii am I dreaming? Tawanda akabva ati; "Ha Ammara but hanty we used prote..." Haana kupedza kutaura Tawana vakabva vapindawo imomo.

"Yess hunny i think pane day randakanonokera ma morning after. But it's fine hanty you always love me. Maybe Mwari vatozvitiira kuti titoroorana Tawa." Tawa akafema zvandakanzwa neku kitchen; "Are you sure Ammara kuti pregaz iyi ndeyangu before taita anything? If you are not sure I can pay for a DNA test." Ammara akadaira nezwi raiva pasi; "Ohh yess Tawa you are the only one anondinakira vamwe vakomana ndotosema kana kutotaura navo chaiko! What more kuzoti lula lula ha kana. This is our baby sha." Ndakapedza kubika food ndokuisira munhu wese..Tina achipedza akabva andiwoneka ndobva atonorara.

Musi uyu Tina haina kumbomirira kuona bhora. Tawana akapindawo muka home office kaiva mumba ndofunga he had some work to do. Ndakazonzwa Ammara oti; "Food ishoma iyi ndinenzara plus this is not classy. Ndichamudzidzisa kubika maid uyu!" Hayas ndakapererwa shuwa munhu nezuva rimwe ainge otopa ma demands ayas ndakangoti nechemumoyo rega tione kuti zvichaenda nepi just because pano panonzi pano! Tarie Bae Bae ndiye anotonga, not some spoiled brat anongoda kudya zvakapfava kunge honye nxa. Ndakazonzwa munhu osimuka zvichinzwika kuti aiuya nema plates ndainge ndatopedza with all dishes ndaida kunyatsoona Ammara wacho aimbosvika achizotii kwandiri. Kutarisa kudai wanike yooh aitova T-Sweetness, twuhasha twese twakabva twati ngondo ngondo kupera. Ndakangovhura tape ndichiita sendiri kugeza maoko zvenhema. Ndakazoyerekana ndonzwa dzvi muwaist..apa yonini yakandiguma paka dress kangu kaya kaitevedzana nobody.

Eish ndakabva ndapera simba Ndakazonzwa malips ava panzeve pangu manje. Ndokuzonzwa chizevezeve; "Tarie it's not what you think. I will explain ndikawana mukana." Akabva andidzvanya zvine simba ndokuzondirega. Ndakapera simba kutadza kana kutaura. Akaenda zvake mudining

ndakangosara ndokupedzesa kugadzirisa zvangu mukitchen. Ndakapedza ndokuenda muroom mangu ndichingosvika then ndakafona hangu kumba. Everyone was okay imba yaSekuru iya yainge yotonzi yakutopera ndakafara at least makomborero ainge azuririrwa kubva mumufaro weMusharukwa wangu. Ndakabatidza kaTv kandainge ndakaisirwa naTawa.

Kwaitoitwa Generations The Legacy ndaiifarira wena kuona Mazwi and his wife vachichengeta mwana wavo I always wish kuzoitawo happy family just like that. Soapie yakandinakidza kusvika ndatozokutuka nehope zvangu. Ndakarota ndiine macup 3 aiva nemvura, imwe yainge yakatsemuka chi surface chepasi chese yaingorasa mvura, then imwe yaiva isina mubato asi waikwanisa kunwa hako mvura and then kwozoti imwe yaiva ine maburi hobho hobho yakangonamwa namwa zvisinganzwisisike! Haa pandakapepuka ndakashaya zvaimboreveiko nhaimi??

Wekubvunza painge pasina, Tina aigona kutondiudza nyambo nekuti pfungwa dzake hayas. Ana Tawa vaiva vechirungu rungu, ndo type yaingo believer kuti zviroto zviroto ngazvigumire kuhope ikoko. Asi ini hangu kuDotito kwandakakurira taingokura

tichiziva kuti zvirototo zvine a big impact mulife mako. Ndakamuka zvekuma 7 musu uyu yaitova public holiday basa rese ndainge ndakaita previous day saka panga pasina hapo much to do; "Enough is enough ndofanira kuita zvinoita kuti zviite!" Ndaizviudza hangu mumoyo, musu uyu handina kumboisa make up or anything ndakangosiya kanatural beauty kangu. Ammara ndaingotiwo achano renterwa somewhere nekuti kuti agare pano ndaiona zvisingabude. Ndichibuda muroom mangu ndakanzwa mavoice avanhu vakawanda achiseka mu dining.

Vanhu vaifara zvavo ava, ndakatora kajira kuti ndino duster duster furniture yemu dining ka. Kupinda kudai wanike yohwe jizasii!! Vanhu vaye vatanga; "Baby, punch three Red Label toasts for me." NdiTawana akataura apa ainge akararirwa pachest naKelly kaye kakabva kasimuka ndokunotora mucollection yema whiskey. Apa kungopfura kunge mweya yetsvina. Hakana kana kumbondimhoresa; "Hey morning Tarie urisei hako?" Akadaro Tawana asi yakabva yatengwa nevanogona; "Don't call her Tarie no, call her maid wanzwa ka bae!" Ndi Kelly akataura achitopa Tawana kiss yekumunyaradza. Ahhgg ndakanzwa hasha Tawana akabva atakura bae wake ndokumugarisa paengine vakabva vatotanga kubatana zvekuti waitonzwa shungu. Ukuwo

Tawanda haasi kutombokwanisa kana kutaura; "Kiss me harder hunny." Ndi Ammara ainge akapfeka kabum shot achiita kufemereka akadzvanywa naTawanda.

Position yavainge vari waitoti yonini yakapfekerwa chete. Vaitoita zvavaiita kuita senge ndisipo ndakango duster furniture zvekungoti zvingonziwo paitwa basa. Ndaifunga pamwe vachandionawo vobva varega kubatana but kutopinda kwangu zvakatoita senge ndadira paraffin nepetrol mumoto wemarasha romance yacho yakabva yakwidza makata. Waiita kunzwa vanasikana vachi screamer nekuchemerera. Shuwa vakafa havana chavakaona guys ndakangobuda ndichienda panze zigodo rainge rakaita kundigara pahuro ndainzwa sekunge ndamedza damba risina kutsemurarwa.

Ndakamboda kuchema nekuti vaitoita sekunge varikungoita all of this kusvotesa ini. Ndakadamba chandakabvira kuDotito kwainge kusina zvese izvi taingoziwa kuti CHIKURU KUFEMA dai soo nditori pasi pemuhacha naMelo zvangu mafudzamombe achingotinetsa. Kana kumaricho zvangu manje soo ha zvakaoma hazvo ndakagara panze ndokuzongoona kuti kuchema hakuna zvakwaizondibatsira kunze kwekungozvidya moyo. Ndakangozviiudza mumoyo

kuti; "I MUST ACT UP AS A CLEVER GIRL. ONE WAY OR THE OTHER, I WAS GOING TO WIN THIS GAME OF LOVE. TARIE BAE BAE THAT'S MY NAME."

Ndakati zvangu rega nditenderere backyard kuseri kuna Tina timbotaura zvedu ko ndiye aingova bhachura ka pamba apa. Pamwe aigona kutongondiudzawo zvimwe zvandaisatoziva zvaive zvaitika kare zvakange zvatopfura. Ndakaona musuwo wacho wemaairara wakangovhurwa 30 degrees pachioneka kapiiece asi waisazonyatsoona zviri mukati so ndakangoti rega ndipinde pamwe achiri akarara ndingamutse munhu akazvizerorera iye achida kurara sezvo iri holiday kudai. Ndichingoisa musoro wangu padoor wanikeee yohwe, JESU KRISTU!!!

CHAPTER 9

##TARIRO

Ndakazofunga kutenderera ndichienda kubackyard kuseri kwairara Tina kuti titombotaura nyaya pamwe aitozondiudzawo zvandisingazive. Ko ndiye ega aiva bhachura ka pamba apa. Ndichingoisa musoro padoor wanike yohwee JESU KRISTU, ndakambofunga kuti ndairota ndokumbopukuta maziso kaviri ndokutarisa zvakare. Ungati murungu here? Yainge yakaita kunyura zvayo tsvimbo murwizi rwe jorodhani haibo vaviri vachiita kuzipirwa vakange varimudziva rerudo zechokwadi ihh.

Ungati mukaradhi yohh Tina aizvidyira hake cream yake kayellow born umm ho nhai saka vanhu vanenge vachinyepedzera kupusa zvavo ivo vaine njapisi dzavo dzakanaka kudai. Kakavhundukira kasikana kacho zvikanzi; "Tina who is this? you know i don't like trespass issues. I'm a Minister's daughter i need privacy." Tina akangovhomora tsvimbo ndokurova rova pamusuwo perwizi kuti paa paa. Akadzorera tsvimbo mugwenzi achibva

azoibuditsa ndokuuya kudoor kwandaiva zvikanzi;
"Hesi Tarie ko kuuya kuno kwakanaka here nhai sisi
vangu?" Ndakapererwa ndainge ndoto disturb dare
rake ka; "I'm sorry ndandichida undibatsire mumba.
But it's oky i can see uri busy."

Akangonyemwerera achitambisa kagumbo ndokuti;
"Okay ndanga ndatopedza zvangu rega ndingopa ka
closing prayer. Ndichauyamo mumba manje manje."
Kayellow borne kaya kakabva kauya
kuzomumbundira ndobva vati pabed vese pidigu,
zvainge zvatotanga shedegu zvekare umm. Tarie
woye woyee. Zvakaoma kwaive kuri kuda
kundirwadzisaka uku mal ndakazongoto haisi nyaya
saka vese vakange vane wake wake pakaipa ini
ndaive ndisina kana mface. Zvandakaona kuna Tina
achiita ii ndakabva ndanzwa kudawo amana
ndainzwa kuzasi kwangu kuchinyeredza soo eish
ndakange ndotoda kutomboiraidzawo ini. Zvino
ndianiko aizondiraidzisa umm but iyo inofanira
kunaka amana. Zvandakaona kababe ka Tina kachiita
kaiita kutenderedza chiuno kuratidza kuti zvaiendeka
haa ndakabatwa nezi feeling ndakashaya zvekuita
amana eish ndaizomuwanawo here aindipawo rudo
ini or ndaive ndichizongokuvarira mukati ndichiona
vandaigara navo vachingopanana rudo.

Haa shit mhani dai pasina kamusikana kakatizira Tawanda soo kutaura kuno ndakutozipirwa nerudo ndakutorara ndakaitsamira or yakanyura. To tell you the truth guys haa ndaitofanira kutoita action chete kuti nditovawo ipapo pana Tawanda coz ndakange ndichimunzwira sugar kani hameno madeals angu aizobudirira here apa. Ndainyatsosvotwa nezvaaiita Ammara kuna Tawa achiyemedzeka zvino ndaingoti nechemumoyo zvichapera chete izvozvo wait and see. Ndaida kumugadzirira size yaanokwana chaiyo zvekuti kuzviitisa kwese kwaipera uku. Ndaingoshuwira kuti dai Kelly akasava nenhumbu again yooh obvious ndini ndaizoswera navo ka.

Hongu ndaikwanisa kubhaiza bhaiza but kana vatove 2 obviously boyz dzaitongo believe ivo hapana padzaizombo biliever hausi gero. Zvandakaona Tina achiita zvakandipedza mafuta hangu kutaura pafair ndakabva ndanzwa kupera simba. Ndakatanga kufamba ndichidzokera kwandaive ndabva hangu. Ndakasvika kungomira pamusuwo kana simba rekupinda mukati ndakarishaya ini maigarika here mumba macho imo maive nema love birds aitoita romance havo vachipuruzirana murudo ko isu ana Tarie taigopuruzirana nechii hedu isu taitongopuruzira madziro ka #chikuru kupurizira kkkk.

Panze paive pachitotonhora ndakangoti zvangu regai ndiende mumba ndinorara zvangu hapana chaindidzisawo than blanket ka. Kachando kacho kaitoda kumbeze rinemeso but rakange risipo ummm maone. Ndakadarika nemu dinning eish zvandakaona soo maone ndakaona Ammara akaita kubvisa top mikaka yese iripanze apo Tawa achiibata umm; "Hey usangopfura pfura semweya wetsvina kani wapedza basa here iwe ndine twuhembe twangu tune tsvina twandaisa mubath please ndiwachirewo." Akadaro Ammara zvikanzi naTawa babe unozowachawo wega sha imbomusiya ambozorora nhasi. Ndakaridza tsamwa nechemumoyo I didn't say anything to her ndakabva ndangoenda muroom mangu aindiona sendiri chihouse girl chake here ini musikana uyu handaita izvozvo handaibata hembe dzake besides dzaTawana nedza Tawanda cause ndovaindibhadhara ka.

Ammmara ndakabva ndamuvenga too bad zvekusada kana kutaura naye haimbotizira ndave pamba apa dai akatizira ndisati ndavapo, dai ndakamuona aripo zvaive nani manje eish akauya ndavepo apo ndaive ndatotapirirwa naTawanda zvakandibhowa handidi kunyepa. Ndakangoti taizona kwaiwira tsvimbo nedohwe ndakangosiyana nazvo asi eish

ndaingofunga zvakawanda wanda ndakarara pabed tumisodzi twakutoda kutobuda hatwo. Some few minutes ndakanzwa knock padoor ndakaenda kunovhura ndokuona ari Tawanda.

Pandakamuona ndakanzwa kutosvotekana naye ini aive andibhowa akange atambirirei Ammara mhepo zvayo yaive yauya kuzotikanganisa; "Babe tichambobuda wanzwaka usare bho take care." Akadaro achindipuruzira matama angu zvekuti eish zvandakanzwaka hazvina kumira fine ndakaramba ndakanyarara zvikanzi; "Ko why kusuva babe chii?" Achingodaro chete ndakabva ndavhara door ndakanzwa mafoot steps aive akuenda kwaive ataura neka babe kake.

Ndakanzwa sound yekusimuka kwemota ndakamhanya kudongorera nepa window ndokuona vaive vatobuda vese vari 4 vakatokwira mota imwechete ndakanzwa zibundu richindigara pamoyo pangu. That day iri handina chandakaisa mukanwa food yacho yaive isingandinakire nezvandaive ndaitirwa pamba apa. Hamenowo kuti gardenboy aive abudawo here newakewo. Ndakagara zvangu ndokubatidza tv but hapana chandainzwa pamovie randaiona kwaive kuri kungotarisa wo patv but pfungwa dzangu dzaive dzichitongofunga mazano

ekuita. Dzimwe dzaimbofunga kuti ndisiyane zvangu nezve 3 boys idzi ndizive kungoita basa rangu only randakavinga, ndiri busy kufunga izvi ndakanzwa knock ndakatombofunga kuti ndigardenboy ka ndakati shit aidei ndakaramba ndaka stika hangu ndinzwe yoo knock yacho irikuramba ichiwedzera iyi. Ndakabva ndangosimuka ndokutanga kufamba neka step kekudhiniwa ndakasvika kudoor kuya ndikavhura kudai yohh I couldn't believe my eyes woow ndichiona a handsome guy aive akazvichenera zvake iko kasmell eish kakandikuvadza mhuno. Haa spray yacho I think yaidhura iyoyo yaainge asprayer; "Hi girl I'm Takudzwa. Tawanda's friend..." Woow aiita kutaura nerimwe voice ka umm handikwanisa kutsanangura guys.....

CHAPTER 10

##TARIRO

Pandakavhura door ndakaona a new face yandainge ndisati ndamboona. The guy he had mafalls and he was tall-light-skinned handsome wow. He smiled achibva ati; "Hie girl I'm Takudzwa. Tawanda's friend, but you can call me Tee-Kay I wouldn't mind." Voice rake rakapinza chando mandiri veduwe, takamboita kanguva takatarisana and ipapo I'm sure tese tainge totofunga kure. Akazoti; "Hey hello pretty girl!! Are you okay?" Ndakavhunduka ndichibva ndati; "Oow hey sorry, I'm Tariro and I'm the house maid. Tawanda abuda manje manje angoti achadzoka." He smiled again ndokunyatsomedzerera mate; "Oww okay, I'm thirsty can I have water or something ndakamumirira zvangu iholiday ka iyi handisi kumhanya zvangu." Ndakamuti pindai henyu bhuti mugare. Ndichitora mvura then glass jar racho rakatsvedza oh my gosh.

Ndakazoyerekana Taku atojambira ndokubata jar risati radonha wow what a superman. Akanditambidza ndokumira hake pamberi

pangu..ndakangoti thanks ndokutora a water glass. Tichisvika mudinning haana kumbomira aakangotanga nekudira drink ndainge ndakangotarisa his long fingers yohwe kuita matanda ezvigunwe. Ndofunga musango umo maitova nemupini chaiwo anyway rega timbonzwa mukoma Tee-Kay vainge vauya nenyaya yei. Akarova sip ndokuti; "Hmm so you are the maid? Ko wakatanga basa rinhi nhai Tarie why ndisingakuzive cause pano ndopangu.

Ahh this guy kuda kuzivisisa ndakazongomuti; "Last month brother. Pamwe inyaya yekuti tongopesana ndosaka musingqndione." Akatora glass ndokurova sip again; "Well I'm just new around here. Matwins ayo I sponser their companies so I decided to move here kuti zvingoita padhuze nepadhuze but Tawanda ndakamuziva hangu kubva kare. Anyway I can see you're a good maid and you treat people nicely with your midas hopitality. I was wondering if we can be friends..." Ahh kana ndimiwo how can I be friends nemunhu ane mari yeku sponsor an Tawanda vagara vaine mari dzavo? Chero zvichinzi pamamonya ipapo umm apa equation yacho yaisabuda amana and another thing is handimuzive and handizivewo what he does kuti azoita rich kudaro. Ko kana ariwo mabhinya akadai kunetsa?

"Ooh hapana chakashata Taku but inini I don't know you that much, handingaite friend yemunhu wandisingazive ka." Akabva anyatsogadzirisa tie yake zvikanzi; "Oky Tarie that's what friends are meant for ka, zvakawanda uchadzidza nekufamba kwenguva nekuti as friends tinofanira kudzidzina." Akakumbira number ndakaramba, ndakamuti try next time anozongofunga kuti mahouse maid akachipa kunge mabhero \$1 pahobho. Takazongotaura nyaya dziri general but ndakaona kuti ndainge ndairwadzisa shasha iyi. Misodzi yainge yangojenga mumaziso umu kkkk ndaitonzwa kuda kumboseka kuti shuwa varume vanotomborwadziwawo??? Nguva dzakafamba kwainge kwatova kuma 2 masikati apa ana Tawa havasati vauya.

Hamenowo vaitoita zvekudii chaizvo ndakamboda kufona but ndaiziva kuti kana vaine twusikana twavo zvaizoita sekunge I'm too desperate of which ndaitova Chihera Special, kaSpecial meat kanotodhura uye kanodonhedza musika. Ndaitova kachimoko ndasiyana nezvipoko zvaiswero torwa nana Tawa izvi. Taku uya ainge owanza feeling station manje, ainge atoisa muromo mumhuno kuita kukwindimara kuita sezvinonzi atadzirwa pakuru hayas vamwe vanhu mabasa chaiwo. Apa handsome yaibva yawedzera kana akatsamwa; "Okay okay

Taku ey wangoonawo hapana kana sign you can go hako I wanna go somewhere and I must lock the doors. Ana Tawa pavanouya ndobva ndavaudza okay?"

Akangobvuma shasha yaingofamba mbichana mbichana ndofunga aitogaya kuti ndichachinja my words but ha anga atamba nemunhu asiriye. Takafamba kusvika kugate Tina akabva abudikirawo pacorner yemba ndakabva ndangoti hehehede nhasi zvangu. Ndakarova Taku pamabendekete ndichimuti see you. Kakabva kaita kambama kerudo ndaida kungo fixa mudzimu unonzi Tina uyu. Taku paakaenda nejagwa rake ndakaona Tina vachisara vabata chiuno apa ziso rakangovhurika kuita kunge chimwana chadzipwa nebura kkkk ndakabva ndatanga kufamba kastep kekupesana makumbo kuti zvitoita sekuti Taku ainge atondishandira.

"Asi Tarie esh are you okay? Can I still help you mumba ndauya manje." Kkkk ndakangoseka ndichimurova rwuoko; "Haya it's olky Tina did you see that guy abuda apo... Yess ndiye andibatsira it's now okay. Anyway arisei mwana waMinister?" Ndainge ndototaura ndega Tina uya ainge akuto conecta lawnmower paya atodhiniwa.

Ndakapinda zvangu mumba ndokuita zvese ku cleaner room yainge yararwa nanaTawa. Ko ndopanoti maid ka but zvainge zvakaoma hazvo Ammara kutadza kana kuwaridza bed zvipfekwa zvemukati zvakangokandwa pese pese. ndakaita thorough cleaning ndoku nicer all the rooms ainge opinda fresh air. Ndakazopedza kuma 5 chaiko apa boyz rainge risati rauya. Oky ndakabva ndafunga plan iyi obvious ana Tina waitodzoka vakatamba kuti Tarie atobika food yese and after six ma restaurant ese e local anenge avharwa, it's either unotongoenda kutown or kubika. But obvious 2 vasikana vanotongonzi bikai so ndakaona kuti ini ndikaenda kumashops ndonotenga airtime yekufona kumba zvangu then kuma shops zvakwaiva kure, kuma 7 chaiko ndozodzoka ha vanenge vadzoka.

Apa girls dzacho hayas kwaizobikwa poison chaiyo naiwo maSlay Kwinhi aya mahumbwe ekwamai sorobhi chaiwo. Ndakapedza ndokuenda kuma shops. Tina ainge atiwo aizobuda odzoka late ndaizomuvharirawo madhiri ko ndiye aiva sahwira mukuru ka nyangwe hake dzimwe nguva aimbokura musoro. Ndakafamba zvangu netsoka ndiri munzira kudaro ndakanzwa bhero remota kumashure kwangu ha ndiyaniko aizivawo Tarie kuMt Pleasant kuno. Kuti vangaite Mai Brenda? Ndakaramba ndakaringa

nzira zvangu ndakarova serious. Mota iya yakazonyatsouya pandaiva ndokusvikoti dzvi ndakatarisa kudai wanike ndiTaku; "Please Tarie ukuenda kupi let me go with you please i won't do anything."

Ndakamboda kuramba asi munhu wese ainge angonditarisa muroad ndainge ndotonyara ndakazongopinda zvangu; "Please Tarie I'm not forcing you hako you can take your time kufunga. Just friends nothing much." Ndakazongomuti okay i will think about it and number I'm not giving you woo. Takasvika ndobva atenga airtime yeten dollars zvikanzi; "Pauchazongofunga kuita friend yangu please call me. Here is my business card." Ndakatambira ndokungoisa muhomwe akabva afonerwawo nasomeone vaingotaura zvema meeting and staff akabva atoti avakuenda.

Ainge atondigonera nekuti ndaida kufamba netsoka kuitira ndinonoke kumba. Muroad vakomana vaingocheuka cheuka ko ana chihera tinokonzera nyaka nyaka ka kuita kuvhiringidza crowd yese sekunge nyika irikundengendeka. Ndichisvika paimwe restaurant ndainge ndane nzara uye ndainzwa kuda mafresh chips chaiwo. Ndakangoti baa wanike yoo haasi mashura Melody my friend

atorimo akapfeka mawhite chef work suits.

Ndakafara takangombudirana esh; "Ko wakazotanga kushanda kuno rinhi nhai Melo apa kana kumbonditsvagawo asikana?" Apa ainge aita kubvumwa netaundi ungachimuziva here kuti ndiye Melo akarerwa neHutsi ayas.. Akabva ati; "Asikana zvakawoma ndatovawo manager sekutamba sekuseka. Kutopfeka work suits kudai kutoitira basa riende mberi. It's a long story Tarie siya number tozotaura kuti tingasangane sei." Ndakasiya number paya. Ndakabuda ndokutora taxi sezvo Melo ainge andi delayer mbichana patakazoitawo twunyaya. Ndakasvika pagate ndokunzwa noise ndakamboti kuda panext door nekuti pedu hapo paisambova nevanhu vanonetsa kubva zvandagarapo. Ndakasvika pawindow repa kitchen ndokunzwa; "But hanty wakati you wanna be my wife here, so unotofanira kugona kubika ka. What kind of wife anoti handigone zvemu kitchen huhh??"

CHAPTER 11

##TARIRO

Ah ndakaseka zvangu ini aive Tawanda kauyu aitura naAmmara hoo madam boss vaive vasingagone kubika nhai taionerera zvedu. Zvaive zvauya pamba pedu zvaipedza mafuta ii humwe husalad hunozonyanya weduwee. Ndakabva ndatanga kufamba zvangu ndichirova kastepe kukudhiniwa apo ndaive ndakutofunga kaplan kekunyepera kuti musoro urikutema ndanga ndamboenda kunotsvaka mapiritsi. Ndichingopinda mu sitting room soo maihwee ndakasviko rohwa munho dzangu nechihutsi chaibudikira nemu kitchen chichiuya mu sitting room yohh ko chaive chiii zvataipisirwa imba nekamunhu aka ndakamhanya kuenda mukitchen ndione maihwee stove yaive yakaita kuzara zvihupfu munongozivaka hupfu hwakarasikira pastove kuti hunoita sei apo Tawa aive akungokosora non-stop nechihutsi chiya.

Apo vaAmmara vangu zvino vaive vakangomira vachingopukuta pukuta maziso aive atosvorwa. Ndakabva ndati; "Ko what's going on nhai guys?"

Tawa paakangonzwa voice rangu akabva andimhanyira ndokusviko ndibata rwuoko; "Babe ko wauri kupi thought kuti ndichawana wabika tarisawo zvandaitirwa newandinoti ndiye ave mukadzi wangu anotadza kubika izvozvi imbodza sadza irori nxii." Ohh shama Tawa my swtness ko zvamaiyemedzana wani ndakatarisa ndaitika zvimwe babe renyu rogonazvese inga hapana kana zvinozivikanwa apa! Ndakataura zvangu nechemumoyo. Tawanda akataura achiratidza kushushikana zvikuru; "Babe bika hako shaa wocleaner stove sadza racho wotorirasa then nyama yacho ingovhurawo mupoto uone zvayakaita kana ndiwewo wotongobika imwe cause I'm really hungry."

Kkkk Tawa aive asvotwa zvedi ndakaenda kunovhura kudai ko zvaive ari town girl ainge abika nyama isina kana kutsvukira yakangozara zvimvura zvayo nxii yakatochena iwo mafuta aitoita kunge yadururirwa gaba rese imomo. Haa maya ndaida kumbovasiya vakadaro kuvagadzirira good size hapana chandaizoita ipapo aifanira kupedza Ammara zvaaive atanga ndakabva ndati; "Hey madam ooh ndaisatoziva kuti hamugone kubikaka ini. Ndakanzwa muchiti paya maida kundidzidzisa kubika ndikati kuda matove maseniour. Tawanda sorry hako dai ndisingarware ndaibika zvino eish

musoro wangu uri kurwadza too bad and I don't know the cause. I need to rest right now pamwe zvingaite nani."

Ndakamudaro ndichiyemedzeka hangu apa ndaive ndakamubata ruoko rwake ndichirutambisa Ammara she didn't say anything pane zvaive aita izvi. Tawa akangoti; "Ihh hoo watanga nguvai kurwadza?" Pandaive ndoda kumumudza Tawana akabva asvika kkkk akasvikovhunduka achiona disaster iyi; "Ah nhaiwe Tarie ndochii chawaita ichi ku..." Asati apedza kutaura Tawanda akabva adaira; "Umm Tarie babie adii hake nhai Tawana ndiyeyu Ammara atibikirawo mbodza nekungorasa rasa zvihupfu I told her kuti usabike anouya Tarie wobika cause ndoziva Tarie anonyatsobika food inozipa not that girl." Hehede aive akunzi that girl zvino ko zvekuti babe, sweetie zvaive zvaendepi? Tawana akabva ati kuna Ammara; "Ko nhai gulez kukura kudai hamugone kubika inga my brother hapana zvavakaita apa!"

Ndakangoona Ammara akabva atobuda ndokuenda upstairs I think kunovata chaiko saka ndiani aizogadzira zvaive aita pastove nezvimbodza zvake? Nxii achingoenda chete ndakabva ndatoteverawo mumashure make. Ndakazonzwa zvonzi: "Nhai Tarie ko huyazve ubike nhai babe." Hedeee ndakaita

sendaive ndisinganzwe mabrothers aive akundishevedza ini zvimiti munzeve sendaive ndisinganzwe hangu. Ndakasvikopinda muroom mangu ndikazvikanda pabed ndikatanga kuseka iihi ndakaita sendichatyoka mbabvu. Ndozvaaive akarora izvi Tawanda sure pakaipa ayas achitadza kuda isusu hedu taitoita kunge takaenda kuchikoro chekubika isu tisina hedu.

Ndakabva ndatotanga zvangu kufonera sekuru ndakataura navo nguva refu ko ndaive ndapihwazve airtime yemahara nemunhu aitoshuwira kuti ndive shamwari yake. Ndakapedza zvangu kutaura navo ndokuzvambarara hangu pabed ndaive ndakutofunga Taku haa ndaizomufonera hangu kana ndaive ndawana time. Some few minutes ndakanzwa paive nemunhu aitouya kwandaive ndiri kkkk ndakabva ndarara nedumbu hangu ndokunyepera kukotsira. Ndakamunzwa achivhura door mbichana mbichana ndokuuya kugara pabed zvikanzi; "Babe musoro wacho uchiri kunyanyorwadza here ugouya kucleaner rega ndimbobuda naTawana timboenda kunodyira out todzoka soon soon."

Ahh aive Tawanda hedee kunodyira out aienda naTawana chete or naAmmara ndakabvunza zvichibva zvanzi; "Anosara andibhowa munhu iyeye

akaramba achidai acharongedza twekwake cause handingadyiswe jangias food hazviite babe." Umm zvekuti Tawanda aende kunodyira out ndaive ndisingazvide hangu amana ndakabva ndati; "Ok chirega hako ndibike musoro wacho ukungoita ma on and off." Ndichingodaro chete akafara Tawanda ndokuenda tese kukitchen kuya. Ndakasvika ndikatanga kucleaner ndakatozoona kkkk ndakutobatsirwa naTawa ah zvakandiitira funny sure taive takutobika tese achindiudza nyaya ndichitoseka papera chinguva chikafu chaive choibva ndipo pandaona Ammara achitopinda mataive tiri aive akabata...

CHAPTER 12

##TARIRO

Tiri pakati pekubika ndakazonzwa mudzimu unonzi Ammara wamuka wouya kwandiri. Kkkk ndofunga wainge wamutswa neka smell kegood food yandaibika ka ukada kutedzera mabikiro ana chihelele unotoromba trust me ndezvedenga. Ammara aive akabata banga ndakavhunduka weduwee ndikati ndochekwa nhasi Kkkk aive amira akanditarisa ndakazoona rakandwa uko rakapotsa randitema akabva avhura door re refrigerator ndainge ndakatotaimira kuti akangoti bufu ndaimugadzika good size yamashoko zvekuti aibva atonorara ipapo ipapo.

Tawanda akabva ati; "Instead of you being humble so that unouyawo wodzidziswa kuti zvinoitwa sei. Yes we know kwatinobva kwakasiyana siyana but hakuna akatanga achigona zvinhu zvese we are here because of someone akatotidzidzisa." Ammara akabva atora glass re red wine ndokudira; "Oh so now you are the one ari kaside rethis village girl? Asi you are now screwing her, huh tell me ka? Ndinewo

zvandinogona kubika zvaasingagone!!" Tawanda akatanga kuseka; "Iwe kubika mazai etea neka lunch kema noodles ndo kwaunoti kubika here nhaiwe tell me?"

Ammara akabva atora imwe sip yered wine zvikanzi; "After all I'm the one carrying your son so take a chill pill ukaramba uchidaro I will do something that you will regret remember it's a baby boy!" Ndofunga Tawanda aida mwana mukomana more than anything on earth. Paakangoudzwa kuti it's a baby boy, yohwe shasha yakaita kuramba yakavhura ziso kutoita senge richabuda mugomba; "Okay Ammara just swallow your pride ungodzidziswa naiye village girl wacho." Ammara haana kupindura akabva apinda mudinning kusatonyara ipapa hameno aida kudya food yabikwa nemaoko ani? Iro bapu rehwei ndo randaida kupedza mhani. Takaenderera mberi hedu naTawanda nekubika tichitaura nyaya tichiseka zvedu waingonzwa Ammara vachiseka zvechigodo mudining imomo. Nechemumoyo ndaingoti; aasvootwa ngaarutse!! Takapedzesa zvedu kubika ndokupakura. Tawana aitoita kunge ane alarm pamhuno yekungoti vachipedza kubika otouya mukitchen.

Ndakaendesa mabowl efood mudining. Ammara

kutonditarisa kuita senge anoda kutondimedza, pandakadzoka ndakawana atobata full chicken achitocheke cheka piece ipapo. Tawana akangopinda achiombera maoko; "Shuwa the dead havana chavakaona ehh ehh I can't believe this. Umm ini zii semu twin mukuru." Ammara akamupa ziso zvikanzi; "What Tawana huhh?"

Tawana akaseka again achibva ati; "Nothing gulez it's just kuyevedza kwethis food. Ndatopotsa ndabuda rutwe. Apa imajeni ndatoguta nesmell only." Munhu wese akangoseka zvake tichigara pasi. Ammara ndiye ega ainge aakutodya. Iniwo sachihera akangwarira ndaida kugadzirira kamusadzala aka size. Ko aitova maprimary election ka, pamberi ne campaigning. Ndakabva ndati; "Okay oky ngatitsinzinye let's pray." Ndakaona munhu ongonyara nyara apa nyama iri mukanwa.

Ndakakuchidzira voice ndokuti; "I thank you Lord for this Africa Day. I thank you nekutichengeta. I just want to thank you for this capricious meal. Hakusi kugona kwedu asi kuda kwenyu. Bless those vasingagone zvavanoshuwira asi pamoyo paaine shungu." Pandakangonyara ndakazonzwa zibass raTawana roti; "AMEEEN!!!" Tawana added; "Thank you for the great prayer Tarie." Takangodya

zvedu tichiseka then ndakatanga kuvaudza nyaya yaa Tina kuti ainge anotsvaga mushonga nema pills zvekuti ndipore. Zvine manyemwe ndisati ndapedza akabva asvikawo Tina uye..apa vagoti pasi pemhuno vaipada vakangosvika nekutora plate havana kumbotaura zvakawandaa ndokutopakura zvavo. Chikafu chainaka zvekuti ndaitoshaya kuti ndambochibika sei esh taitaura zvedu nyaya seka small family munhu wese ainge akapombonoka kunze kwaAmmara waingoona kuti ndiye ega zamburinga munyemba. Takapedza kudya and i did madishes everyone akaenda kunorara Tina pakabuda akanditsonya achiti thanks my sister hayas.

Ndakapedza ndoku locker the security ndakarara ndine mufaro wekuti I'm getting close. Ammara aingovawo kabroiler kanongoda kufedwa 24/7 doing nothing manje varume havadi izvozvo no no!! A lesson kwamuri all ma ladies vakuverenga The House Maid Tariro, usangogara kunge dzimudzangara. Bata batawo something mukitchen imomo mubikire food yekuti paunshaika pamba maybe waenda somewhere anokusuwawo because of that. Even payard chaipo do things zvinoratidza kuti mai mufanha varipo.

Ndakatozongobatwa nehope zvangu ndichifunga

Drama rainge raitika the whole day. Ndichipepuka kuma 6 ndakaona 10 missed calls from unknown number ndakafona ndokunzwa atori Melo Wow ndakafara aiti hake ndimuvhakachire weekend paCanteen yake.. It wasn't a big deal Melo aiva shamwari yepamoyo ndakamuka zvangu ndokuita zvandakafambira. Ammara aitozomuka kuma 12 chaiko ndakabikira matwins kamorning glory. Ndakazonzwa Tawanda oti; "You know I started liking home food pakangouya Tarie I wanna buy more chickens ndine a friend anokwanisa kudeliver malive birds from town asi panoda munhu anomiririra the delivery. Tarie you can go naAmmara mobatsirana ku prepare ka."

Ndakangoti no problem sezvo Tina ndiye aiuraya chedu kwaiva kungobvisa mafeathers. Heya shasha yaitonzwa zvayo yakabva yamuka zvikanzi; "Noo baby ilabour kani that stuff will break my nails apa nekudhura kwaiita this manicure come on!! Ngatingotengei dzakafa kare I got allergy nezvihuku zviya." Tawana akabva ati but live bed ino taster better cause inenge iri fresh zvayo. Ha kuzodaro Ammara uya akaita seaiswa pamaghetsi. Ndakazongopedza noise ndichiti oky I will do it alone. Ana Tawa vanga vanonoka vakazongondisira mari yetaxi ndokundipa adress yekuma chickens.

Ndakabva ndayeuka Takudzwa the moment Tawa yaakati friend ndakamuudza kuti shamwari yake Teekay akauya nezuro iye Tawa akati vakataura zvavo pafoni.

Ndakagadzirira zvangu ndokubuda ko ndozvataida ka isu zvekufamba tichiona nzvimbo sevanhu vakakurira kuNdove hedu. Ndakawoneka Ammara iye ndokusara hake ari paTv akabata remote achiona Zee World zvikanzi; "Enda iwe unoda kunzi good girl nechaunokuvarira ndochishaya dzungu rekumusha iroro toda kuona rinokubhadhara here iko kapay kako hakachinje. Mari yako yemwedzi wese ndoiwana ne one day saka shanda hama shanda apa nekupisa kwakuri kuita anyway kungoti your skins mavillage girls mazvijaira ka kwamaiswera uko!" Akabva aseka hake zvekusvotesa, ini ndakamboda kumu shura shura sachihera but ndakatoona kuti imwe miyedzo inouya iri mucup kungoinwa wobva wanyarara hauna chaunobva ndakabva ndamuti; "It's okay hey, as it is said; ukaita chakanaka wazviitira. Ini hangu I just helped boys cause dzinoswera dzisipo. Bye see you ndadzoka." Ndakabuda zvangu ndokutora taxi ndakananga kwandainge ndatumwa, ndichisvika paya ndakaona mota yaTk ah ndakangoti kufananidza ko ndaisaziva mota that much zvangu.

But i always tell myself kuti after sometime ndichishanda I wanna buy kanguwo kekufambisa. Ndakapinda paya ndokuratidzwa order yema live birds acho, zvikanzi nemunhu aivapo let me call my boss vauye kuzo signer order ndakangomira zvangu ndine kaconfidence kutoita kunge order yacho yaiva yangu. Kutarisa kudai wanike Taku akuuya yoh; "Hey Tarie urisei hako?Kubva wati zii zii kudaro kana kuzombobatika kubva paya ehh." Ndakapererwa apa card rake raiva nenumber riya ndainge ndakatorasa ini. Ndakangonyemwerera ndokuti; "Hey Taku I'm good ey. Ko ndakabirwa foni last night zvakaoma sha I lost all contacts." Akabva agutsurira ndokufona hameno zvaaibaya baya pane imwe foni.

Nechemumoyo ndakangoti nhasi zvangu ndichabatwa kunyepa kwese kuya. Akazoti; "Okay guys you will deliver this at this girl's house wait here. No charge yetransport ndini ndadaro!" Kuti zvisazonetse ndakangoona kuti ndikamuudza something chiri nani haaizombonyanyo tsvaga tsvaga, his guys vakabva vatanga kurongedza and Taku akabva andibata ruoko ndichibva ndangoyerekana ndamuti; "Okay Tk we are now just friends hanty. Give me your card I will call you once ndawana i..." Akabva andinyararidza..

ndokundidhonza; "It's oky Tarie my new friend come here I wanna show you something." Ndakangoteverawo ndisina kubvunza zvakawanda. Takasvika muneimwe room ndobva avhura rimwe box so wow, sparkutilincious!!

CHAPTER 13

##TARIRO

Ndichiudza Taku kuti ndakabirwa foni last night akabva andinyararidza ndiripakati pekutaura ndokundidhonza. Ndakangoti nhasi hameno zvandichaitwa, ndichipinda muroom imwe so ndofunga ndoyaiva office yake; "My friend Tarie I have been waiting for this day raunongoti yes kuva shamwari yangu ndobva ndakupa this presents which I had bought for you."

Pakavhurwa box wanike wow everything inside the box it was cotted in gold, ndakatanga kuverenga matags. Ainge akanzi; Goldish custom made iPhone-X, Goldish Calumero Heels, Goldware Jewellery and a Gucci Goldish Yellow Dress. Umm ndakapera simba guys ndakambozvitswinya so that ndimuke kuhope but surprisingly I wasn't dreaming zvaitoitika live in Harare. Ndikakuudzai the cost yethis present munozoti Tarie anokanga mabhodhoro so regai ndiinyarare zvangu.

Ndakatenda TK ndaida kumbozviramba but esh the

smile on his face zvaisamboita to turn him off, he would really be disappointed if I did that. Akabva andipfekedza the gold necklace wow this was so romantic, since born no one had ever done this for me veduwe. Ndakamboda kuchema but ndakabata misodzi yangu. KuDotito vana Melo ndivo ka vaipihwa mapresents nevakomana vavo; waitotumirwa hacha, tsubvu, nhunguru, tsombori nezvimwe zvakangodaro daro so.

Anyway It was just a present guys sema friends. Achipedza kundipfekedza necklace akabva abuditsa rimwe mirror so zvikanzi; "Tarie take a look." Umm chihera sandi kufitwa kani kuita kaprincess chaiko. Ndakatenda again ndokubva tabuda zvedu muroom iya, akataura nema workers ake ndokubva andipa \$10 imwe zvekare; "Buy airtime ufone paunosvika kumba my friend." Umm kune vamwe vakomana vanovaviwa kungopesana nemunhu vasina kumbosiya mumvuri, manje munhu wacho wawaiitirawo Tarie kainge kasina kana pressure nazvo kkkk. Ndakaenda kumba ndokuita sezvaainge ataura, ndakamufonera ndokungotaura nyaya dziri general. Ndakasvika Tina vatomirira order yacho atori busy kugadzirisa mapanga nema dish acho.

"Yes yess masister madzoka, ngatitotange zvedu

kabasa kacho. Umm kagold ako kari muhuro esh maita mari hanty?" Ndakangoseka ndokunorongedza kapresent kangu. Ndakaisa phone pacharger mumain room. Ammara akabva auya akangoipa ziso ndokuisimudza ndobva aikanda payaiva zvikanzi; "Wavakuba hanty? where can you get such money to buy an i-phone x latest version apa it's custom made huhh?" Ndakangoramba ndiri zii sendisina chandanzwa; "Hoo nyarara hako uone I will find out chete."

Takangoseka naTina ndokuenderera mberi nekabasa kataiita aka. Ammara akabva apinda mubedroom ndokutorara akavhura door. Ndakazonzwa odaira phone yake; "Hello asikana it's working wena, the bustard haana zvarikuziva apa soon ndakutozvara kani ndenge ndatova mai vemba ino. Shuwa at last ndazoita a happy ending, all the cars and houses shall be mine asikana. Oky bye totaura next week I don't want him to suspect anything." Umm Ammara pane chaaihwandisa mhani amana shuwa Tawa handaizomusiya achii... esh. Tichingopedza kurongedza last chicken then Tawanda akabva asvikawo.

"Woow umm apa mashanda guys I will re-up your salaries don't worry ko Ammara aripiko inga ndati

mubatsirane?" Tawanda akabva asvikongovhura door remu bedroom. Ammara vakango pepuka vachidonha rutwe. Apa nyadzi dzakaita kumuvhara aiita kunyara kunge muroora abatwa achiedza bhutsu yaTezvara. Tawanda made a sigh ndokuti; "Come on I'm tired of this Mara! Hauna kuzouya kuzorara ka at least dai wangogara zvako nevamwe nyangwe pasina chaukuita I would understand it manje so..."

Ammara kakabva kayemedzeka zvikanzi; "Come on T-Steetness, my hormones are allover kani. Please just few days tenge tatobata mwana wedu." Tawanda aibva adzikama kuita kamwana chaiko ndaibva ndanzwa hashu dzichiita kuungana pahuma apa. "Come here and give me a kiss," vakabva vatotanga kupanana matsvodi takatarisana nxi.

Takabuda zvedu naTina, Tawana akabva auyawo naKelly wake vakambundirana zvekare ndokuti; "Tarie mangwana kusvika Sunday you can go at your house I know ana mudhara they wanna see you. Us we wanna celebrate Junior Tawanda on the way so iwewe unozongouya hako next week uchibatsira Ammara semunhu akazvitakura." Mashoko aTawanda akandifadza guys shuwa ndainge ndotokanganwa dzimwe shamwari dzandakakura nadzo kuDotito. Zuva rese takaswera iri happy

happy. Matwins ainge akafarisa chemusi uyu, ndakabika kaheavy meal zvangu then manheru kana kumborara ndichitaura naTaku uya. Aindisenderawo mapics ake wow ndaisada kumuudza about kuenda kwangu back home ndaida ambondisuwawo chaizvo kkkk.

The next day ndakamukira makuseni seni, mupfungwa ndaingo fantasiser zvandaizodzoka pamba apa paita hayas ndaitodzoka pava pasango chaipo. Kelly naAmmara vanenge vaiva vana vemunhu 1. Uyuwo Kelly ndiye aitopfeka respirator pastove hanzi smell yezvinotsvira inondi affector obva azora barrier cream zvekare hanzi ndotya kutsva skin yangu ayas shuwaa vakafa havana chavakaona. Ndakapedza basa rangu makuseni ndobva Tawanda andipa pay yemwedzi 2. Akati anoda kundiperekedza ari ega but hakirosi anonzi Ammara akatoti haadi kusara.

Kuhakira kunge mweya wetsvina kudaro ndaitomushaira mupanda. Ndainge ndakapfeka present yaTk iya, munhu wese aingopa kanice comment dress racho kuita kundi fitta kunge ndakazvarwa riri pabody yangu. Ndakasiwa mutown pandaikwirira taxi inondisvitsa pamba, ndakawoneka everyone ndokuenda havo ini ndakati rega

ndimbonozvi spoiler kuchicken slice ndiri one. Ndakazvitengera full family meal yangu ah ko ndaizodyawo mari yangu rinhi nhai. Ndakabva ndatengera Elly naSekuru avo matakeaways pamwechete nepizza yandakatambirwa nayo first day vamboinzwawo. Ndichipedza I went kushopping yehembe dzavo zvekare ndikazopedzisira nekuma groceries.

Ndakazosvika kumba atova manheru kwati svibirirei nguva dzinotamba ndumure chisveru. Waingonzwa makudo nezvimwe zvikara zvemusango zvichichema mumakomo. Nzizi dzichiyerera woo guys I had missed home sweet home. Ndakasviko knocker mukitchen ndaiziva hangu yaiva nguva yesadza vanhu vanenge vachitodya. Door rakavhurwa wanike TK shamwari yaTawa ichibuda haibo??

CHAPTER 14

##TARIRO

Pandakasvika kumusha ndaitoziva hangu ndoyaiva nguva yekudya kwamanheru so ndakangosvika kuimba yekubikira. Pandakagogodza door wanike yohwe Tk arikundivhurira door ndakabva ndati bhii pasi kutofenda chaiko. Ndakazopepuka ndarariswa parupasa ndokubva ndapihwa mumwe mushonga wemashizha nasekuru hanzi imwa ndokuti usimbe muzaya. Sekuru vakazoti; "Asi vaviri imi munozivana kani? Indava Tarie abva avhunduka kudaro so?" Ndakangotarisa Tk ainge otoseka zvake; "Ha zvakaoma shuwa the world is small ndabvuma.

Yess Tarie ndinomuzivira kuHarare baba but ndaisaziva kuti anobva musha uno uri pedyo newangu." Sekuru vakaseka zvavo vachitora gapu ravo remvura zvikanzi; "Tarie unoona mukomana uyu ka... Ane moyo wakanaka shuwa hameno mabhinya anga oda kubata Elly paange obva kuma extra lesson amanheru. Ndichatotaurira mudzidzisi wake kuti zvigume hazvo angoitiswa amasikati bedzi. Takudzwa uyu ndiye atozokurumidza azviona

ndokununura Elly kutaura kuno dai yatova imwe nyaya saka ndatomuti rega ndingokubikira chikafu chekuno senzira yekutenda sezvo ati anga achibva kuTaundi haaasi kuda kugara zvakanyanya."

Wow ndakashamiswa nemashoko aya pandakaona Tk ndainge ndotofunga kuti pamwe mwana wemukoma kana munin'ina wasekuru but still hazvo Tk aibva kudunhu riripazasi ndakaziva nesurname yake yekuti Chitakasha pese apa handaimbozvifungira ini. Paigona paine hukama futi nekuti ndine hama dzandaiziva dzaingonzi dzaaimbogara kuzasi ikoko esh hameno ndaingoti tichazivana hedu nekufamba kwenguva. Ndaaitoshaiwa why ELLY ainge akanyarara nguva yese iyi esh all thanks to Tk nemoyo wake wakanaka ainge abatsira munin'ina wangu. Teekay akaraidza kufara chaizvo ndokuzoti; "Baba ndanga ndasuwa all these traditional foods maita henyu nekudya kwakanaka. Chinyakare chinodiwa nekuti chinosimbisa muviri. Anyway handichagare ini regai ndifambe ndinoona vamwe." Sekuru vakangorongedza nzungu ndokupa Tk.

"Wofamba zvakakanaka mwanangu sezvo mati munozivana naTarie ini handichakuperekedze wonomhoresa vamwe mzaya." Ndomashoko asekuru

vachitopinda zvavo mumba ini naTk ndokuenda kuseri kwaiva nemota yake. "Hayas i can't believe this Tarie, you know it's been years ndichitsvaga kumusha kwangu and now at last bamunini vangu vazondiudza. Ndakapedzisira kutsika kuno when i was young ndichitori pamukaka chaipo amai vangu vachiri vapenyu zvekuti even my ID itori nema fack details. My background is something else but I always thank God for the success." Takazotaurawo dzimwe nyaya zvedu sema friends, aaiti iye aaizodzokawo kuHarare musi weMonday so aaizouya onditora toenda tese.

Takawonekana zvedu ndokudzoka zvangu mumba I was shocked kuona Elly kachisekerera hameno chii chaainge chaitika?? Sekuru vakanditora ndokunondiratidza imba yavo yavainge vatovakisa pamwe neChigayo vaiita kufara pamwe nekudada neni. Vakazoti; "Muzaya kubva uchiri mudiki I always knew uchandisimudzira tarisa now ndava nechiremerera mudunhu. Hauna kaana kumbondinyadzisa aiwa keep it up Tarie ramba wakadaro." Vakataura vachindimbundira zvavo.

Takazonorara naElly ndainge ndakasuwa mhani kamunhu aka. Hayas zvevana vechikoro ndaiita kuudzwa madot com ese, hanzi sisi nditsvkvireiwo

mukomana weku Harare. Ndakabva ndafunga zvaangu matwins. Ndakangomuratidza mapicture zvikanzi; "Hii Tarie ko uyo ane chocolate skin wow!" Ndakangoseka zvangu ndokuti; "Ndiye Tawanda wacho iyeyu..." Takarara tichiseka zvedu nekutaura nyaya, mangwana acho takamukira kutsime kunochera mvura.

"Hii Tarie ko kuchinja kudai wakugarepi?" Ndakavhunduka kuona Tafadzwa aiva my friend kuchikoro. Tafa akataura achitosimuka paainge akagara aachiredza hove ndichibva ndamuti; "Hey ko kurova nhaiwe, handichagare kuno hangu ndakawana basa kuHarare." Airatidza kufara chaizvo akanditarisa. Takangotaura zvedu kwekanguva achibva azonditi; "Oky Tarie ndinodawo kuzotsvagirwa rechi garden boy ikoko so ndipo ka number dzako ndozoona ndingadii kuti pawangonzwawo panodiwa boi boi wondiudza ndouya."

Ndakangomuti it's oky akabuditsa foni yake ndikamupa number ko ndepapi pandaizorwadziwa nekusimudzirawo Tafie ini ndainge ndakasimudzirwawo naMai Bee shuwa. Tafie aiva munhu anobatsira zvake I remember tichikura akambotengesa bhasikoro rake kuti asimudze mari

yekubhadharira umwe mwana ainge adzingwa nekuda kwekushairwa fees. Tafa kumba kwavo vakakura vari vanhu vanowana but pakazongofa vabereki vake akabva atorerwa zvese nehama ndokusiwa ari ega asina chaainacho.

Takazoparadzana ndodzokera zvangu naElly kumba nemvura yatainge tanochera. Weekend yakafamba zvekuti Monday haina kumbotana kusvika. Tk akazouya onditora ndikawonekana nemhuri yokwangu ndochidzokera kubasa. Kuva MAID raiva basa raitarisirwa pasi nevakawanda but isu taitosimudzira mhuri naro, zvaingoda chihera vane brain chete. Takasvika atova manheru Tk akangoti tozotaura pafoni ndokundisiya pagate zvake.

Matwins ainge achiri kubasa zvawo nguva dzandakasvika. Ndakashamisika kuona pamba paine vamwe amai vechikuru but vainge vakafanana naAmmara too bad, obvious vainge vadedzwa kuti vazogarira muzukuru wavo ka. Ammara wacho akabva abudikira zvikazvi; "Mom this is our house maid Tarie anga ari ku off. Iwe Tarie chibva wanobikira mom chikafu vaane nzara." Aikazve ndisati ndatombogara pasi kana kudii munhu ainge otondituma tuma ndofunga mwana uyu aizopihwa zita rekuti Tariro chete nekuti aiwa nhumbu yacho

yaisatomboda kundiona.

Ndakangobika heavy meal ndokusira ana Tawa muwarmer then cha amai va mmara ndakanovapa. Vakadya kwekanguva ndokuzonzwa voti; "Umm yuhwii mwana anobika zvake uyu ndazviruma nekunakirwa kani!" Ammara akabva adavirawo amai vake; "Ndini ndakamudzidzisa mom akauya asingagone kana kubatidza stove."

Mother vakangobvuma but I could hear vaiva neka doubt ndofunga vaiziva mwana wavo; "Kana zvakadaro pauchazvara ndoda uzombondikangirawo maweekends mwanangu. Ndingachinetsekei zvangu kana wavakugona kudai." Ana Tawa vakazouya havo time time ndikavaisira food yavo tikataura nyaya as usual. Ndakazonorara zvangu muroom mangu. Mazuva akafamba and Ammara ainzi weekend iyoyi ndoyaaaisununguka apa aitova mangwana ezuva iri hela hela. TK akandifonera achiti he needed a garden boy ndakatoona ndowaiva mukana wekuti Tafie awanewo basa so ndakangomupa number Tk akatoti bho because aiva wekudhuze nemusha.

CHAPTER 15

##TARIRO

"Tarie Tarie please wake up, Ammara she is just about to deliver!! We really need your help ndiwe wega munhukadzi wechidiki pano!!" Munhu uyu akataura achindirova rova. Ndakamuka ndiine mazihasha guys I don't wanna lie esh ko ndaimutsirweiko ndiri pakati pekurota makapu angu aye zvekare, but this time macup aye ainge ave 4. Iya yainge isina mubato but ichinwika, this time yainge yazara madhaka iri yega.

Munhu uyu akandimutsa akatondivhiringidza kupedzesa nxi esh hope idzi ndakaita kushaya meaning yadzo ndakazongobuda mumagumbeze wanike ndiTina ukuwo ana Tawa vainge vakabatirana Ammara vachimhanya naye panze ndakabva ndagadzirisa ndichiti; "Oky guys munhu ane nhumbu haagariwe like this mapains anozowedzera. Make her sit like this."

Boys dzainge dzangokanda munhu kuita senge vari kukanda chisaga mumota. Mota yakasimudzwa

yakananga kuchipatara naAmmara we had bad-blood even me vaverengi munongomuziva Ammara nekahunu kake kanongobhowa bhowa so but apa ndakambozvikananga pandainge ndakamutarisa ndaibva ndanzwa tsitsi. Achishinyira zvake; "Ooohh shiii im dying woo I can't take this anymore uuuu plizz!!" Ndakazama kuita rudo ndichimuti take a deep breath kuitira ropa rake rifambe at a normal pressure but ndichingomubata wuu ndakapotsa ndabvarurwa chigunwe ndakabva ndatosiyana naye zvichiri zvakanaka.

Shuwa mudzimu haupi kaviri, kepiri apa ndini ndaizobva ndisina chigunwe so ndakabva ndasiyana naye dzamara tisvike kuchipatara. Takasvika kuna private doctor waitova a white guy. Munongozivawo varungu vanongoda zvinhu zviri straight ka, isu ana Tarie nevamwe vainge vauyawo takabva tavharirwa panze kunge imbwa hanzi; "In the labor room I only want the husband. The rest you can stay behind, we will call you when we need you." Takabva tagarira hedu nechepanze, takasvika kuma 6 dzamakuseni zvichinzi pane masurgery aida kuitwa so taifanira kuva patient kusvika zvekuma 2 masikati they were not shuwa kana mwana aizopona. But vakangotivimbisa kuti they will do their best.

After 6 takabva tanzi munhu wese you can go modzoka na12 exactly ndopamuchadiwa esh ndaingonamata kuti Mwari dai vakaponesa mwana uyu nekuti shuwa mwana chipo chinobva kuna Mwari 9 months hakusi kutamba imi woye. Tawanda ainge ongozvishingisa but waitona kuti zvainge zvatomuomera akazongomhanya kubasa aiti he had mameetings nema international clients ari important so aitodiwa but na 12 aiti vanenge vapedza.

Munhu wese akangobuda pachipatara akananga kwake iniwo ndainge ndarara ndapedza basa rese kumba so panga pasina pressure ndakafamba ndakananga paiva nekamwe kashop ndaida kutenga airtime yekuti ndimboona zvangu mamessage angu epa whatsapp ndimbovaraidzika.

Ndakazongoyerekana foni yangu yorira ndakatora ndokungodaira ndisina kutarisa; "Hello Tarie ko ndaitawo problem ka huya unditore ndatosvika muHarare izvozvi ndamukira pabhazi mashambanzou chaiwo ndatya kurasika adress yandakapihwa naBoss Taku." Ndakamboda kubvaruka nemashoko aTafa shuwa murume mukuru aitura mashoko akadai, asi ZvaMwari chaizvo muHarare munovhundutsa kana uchangobva kuburwa worse uchiri nechidzungu chekumombe

hohodo. Ini ndakaita lucky rekuti ndakauya naMai Brenda dai ndakauya ndega pamwe kutaura kuno dai itori imwe different story pamwe dai nditori street kid so.

Ndakatora taxi ndokumhanya mutown ndakasvika Tafadzwa akatogara zvake parank akatarisa mabag ake akarova serious yekutoti ndofunga vaipfura waitoti hameno bhanditi riripano. Takamhoresana zvedu achindiudza mafambiro aaita. Ndakazonuti; "Okya Tafie handina hangu nguva yakawanda but please ushande zvakanaka usazoite zvimwe hantya ka!!" Akabvuma hake achiseka seka ka serious kandainge ndakarova ndichimuudza. Akatora mabags ake ndokuramba akamira ndokutu; "But Tarie ndionesewo dhorobha kanguva kadiki zvako ndisati ndaenda kwaBoss Taku uku." Hayas ndakangoseka ndaiziva obvious semunhu aiva abva parwendo ainge ane nzara so ndakasiya mabags ake paguard room yaivepo. Ndakaenda naye kuNandos ndika order food for two.

Akafamba naro bhora mukomana ndakazonzwa oti; "Umm ndokunonzi kurarama uku mm so delicious munandi mhani!!" Akataura achinanzwa zvigunwe zvake. Tafie ainge achiri nema jokes ake ndaifunga kuti zvakaopera kuchikoro. Umm ndaisada kuseka

zviya zvekubuditsa meno ese panze so ndakatanga ndichingoseka pachirungu pedzisire ndotoita kushama chaiko.

Ndakatozomuti tichienda zvedu sezvo nguva yainge yafamba kwava kuma 10. Ndakangomutengerawo kasimple all-black formal so that angoonekerawo. Takazosvika kumba kwaTaku kuma 10 ikoko. Ini ndakangoti handisi kusvika the Tafie akanditenda for everything ndokupinda hake muyard yaTaku ega.

Pasina maminutes ndaakazoona Takue uya otofona zvikanzi; "You have done a great job Tarie. Garden boy uyu akangwarira shuwa abva atotatanga basa today. For real I owe you, I will make sure that I return the favor. Anyway are you free today?" Ndakamuudza about kuzvara kwaAmmara but akavhunduka like he had something to say ndakabva ndamutu; "Taura zvawanga uchida kutaura Taku!" Akangotsenga tsenga mukwana but I just felt kuti he was hiding something from me.

Anyway handina kumboda kuzviisa mumusoro. Taku airatidza kuva munhu anonamata zvekuti even maprofile picture ake nemu office make it was all about church ndaiziva ndikazomunyengerera time time ndichi quoter twuma verse twemu Bhaibheri

aizondiudza chete. Ndakatora taxi ndokudzoka kuchipatara kwainge kwava kuma 11 ikoko hapana anga ati auya.

Ndakatenga food yemuzvari then Tina akabva asvikirawo achititi; "Chitondipa 1 banana ipapo." Ndakabva ndamugamhawo; "No iwe food yemurwerwe haidyiwe unoita munyama." Shasha yakakwenya chirebvu ndokubuditsa 50 UsD ndokunotenga ake hayas mukoma ava vaizoda show off. Mwari vanoziva havo reason yavanoita kuti mimwe midzimu isaite mari yakareba type iyi handifunge kuti akaita mari aizombomhoresa kana imbwa chaiyo kkkk. 12 dzakazokwana paya ndobva tadedzwa tese apa Tawa wacho ainge asati asvika ndakangoti nhasi zvangu pamwe audzwa zvinomugumbura haachauye.

Time time kuma 12.30 akabva asvika achitomhanya mhanya then doc vakati; "Yess come in Mr Tawanda." Tawa akabva apfekedzwa gown riya remuchipatara ndokuti; "I wanna cut the cord because this is my little boy." Akapihwa scissor aiita kufara chaiko akapinda ndobva tambomira zvedu then after sometime Tawa akangorova door ndokuti; "Shhiiitt!!.." Akangobuda ari serious haana kana waakataura naye.

CHAPTER 16

##TAWANDA

Musi wai deliver Ammara ndainge ndakabatwa nebusiness too bad and paitova nema international clients ainge atokwira ndege just to meet me, luckily takapedza all the meeting discussions kuma 12 kwatainzi nadocor tidzoke after surgery. Ndakasvika pachipatara nguva yakanaka ana Tarie vainge vakatondimirira ndainge ndasvika correct time though ndainge ndati nonokei. Ndakatoti kuna Doctor ndipei ndicheke cord yacho sezvo ndirini baba vemwana. Doctor vakanditendera then ndichingoti baa!! My heart skipped a bit haasi mashura iwayo guys!!

The baby was a boy yess but aive akacheneruka kuti mbuu he was either a coloured or totally white. Ndakamboti kuda musope but aiva nedark black hair; "This is totally unbelievable." NdiDoctor vakataura vakatarisa mwana uya, ndisati ndavapindura vakabva vataura zvekare; "Mr Tawanda do you have a white or any coloured relative of yours?" Ndakapererwa

nemate mukanza shuwa after all zvandaka sacrificer for Ammara then this is how she pay me back?

"Wait Tawa Hunny Sweety Bae I can explain nyaya yese pliz." Ndakatoona kuti ndikaramba ndirimo ndaitozopindwa nemweya wekumurikita ari pabed ipapo so ndakangoti; "Shhiitt!" Ndokurova door ndichibuda. "Ko what's going on?" NdiAmmari vaAmmara nedzimwe hama vaimbivunza handina kumbodaira ndakangobuda ndiri bullet ndakananga panze. Ndichingobuda padoor ndakabva ndasangana naTakudzwa my friend achiuya achimhanya ndokuti; "My bro ndanzwa kuti Ammara she was about to deliver today, it it true??" Ndakangomupa hug yeshungu iya he was my friend and ndiye aikwanisa kundinzwisisa shuwa dai ndakaziva ndakangotora Tarie painge auya ndiye aiva wangu chaiye asina maproblem.

"It's a long story bro please I wanna get drunk and forget all this drama pliz take me somewhere Taku!!" Haana kuzombobvunza zvakanwanda akangondipinza mumota make ndokudzika neni mutown takananga hedu kuBEER ENGINE. Tati fambei ndakamuudza story yangu yese sa sahwira aitochemawo neni. Taku was really a good friend. Ainge otondisimbisa achiti kurwadziwa nebetrayal it's part of life tsvaga

mumwe life is too short to get stressed nema relationship issues nekuwanda kwakaita maladies in this century.

##TARIRO

Pakabuda Tawanda ndakatoshaya kuti ko chaimbova chii chainge chatsamwisa munhu apinda achifara fara zvakanyatsonaka. Doctor vakangotiti Ammara ati haasikuda kuona anyone so taiva free hedu kuenda kumba, munhu wese ainge angozara maquestion mark tainge tongobvunzana mibvunzo kunge mapenzi. Takabuda panze ndokuona mota yaTawa iripo asi iye asimo; "Noo where is my twin tambomusiwireiko nhai ko aka committer suicide nhaimi what shall we do?" Tawana akangobuditsa foni yake ndokuisa call but yaingoti not available, takatsvaga tsvaga panzvimbo dzaiva pedyo but paiva pasina kana sign yemunhu. Takati rega tinange kumba pamwe ndokwainge atungamira kuenda, tichisvika kumba straight takangowana ngoma ndiyo ndiyo hakuna chiriko. Chemusi uyu munhu wese ainge akangosuwa suwa kana kudya chaiko hapana akadya.

Chikafu chese chandakabika takatozochirasa the next day. Mazuva matatu akapfuura tichingogara tiri three

inini Tina na Tawana. Kelly kubva zvakangonzi Ammara avakuda kunozvara Kelly hakana kana kuzombouyawo pamba zvekare maybe she already know zvinhu zvakatsamwisa Tawanda; "But babe Tarie do you have any idea kuti chingava chii chakaita kuti Tawa aite all of this? You are a lady and I'm sure you understand more than me panyaya dzekuzvara idzi!"

Ini hangu zvandaifungira ndezviya Ammara paakazofonerwa achiiti hee Tawa haana chaarikuziva, but ndaitya hangu kuudza Taawana cause obvious aitotsomwa so ndakangomuti; "Ihh kana neni I don't have any idea nditoriwo murima just like you Tawa."

Tawana ndakamugadzirira food ndokuenda kubasa, ndainge ndangosara naTina tiri 2 paziimba riye. Kuita house maid paimba yema twins aya kwaingova kuripwa kugara shuwa zvinhu zvizhinji yaingova auto panga pasitomborina labour apa. Musi uyu ndakaona kuti ndikaita washen newashing machine ndaitoszoswera ndakagara muswero wose zvinova zvinhu zvandainge ndisina kujaira kubva zvandakabva kumusha sekuru vangu vaigarondiudza kuti munhukadzi you must always be doing something nemaoko ako pese pauri so ndakatora

washen yema Twins pamwe neya Ammara kuti ndiwache panze whilst nguva ichitofamba zvayo.

Tina vaizviwachira vega hanzi vasikana vebasa vanosakadza masmarts angu. Ndaitowacha wacha ndichiimba kanziyo kangu kaKilla T kandairidza pafoni ndatumirwa naTk; "Kana ndichinge ndamuda mama musandirambidze, rudo ndirwo rwunonditumaa!! Achida kuti ndimuwachire ehee ndinomuwachira ahaa!!" Ndakazoyerekana ndoona vanhu vopinda vakabata mabag. Ndakapukuta maoko angu ndokuvamhanyira ndakaona mwana akaputirwa naMai vaAmmara ndakafara esh the baby was alive inga Mwari vedu vanogona.

Ndakamhanya ndichifara ndichinovamhoresa vanhu vacho kana kumbofarawo ndakatoshaya kuti ko indaava what's going on imi mapihwa makomborero emwana mutsva. Ndakaisa maoko angu kuti nditambidzwe mwana ndaida kunyatsomuona sezvo ainge akavharwa neka light fleece baby cover; "Mira hako mwanasikana I'm afraid unogona kudonhedza kaboy aka kachiri kadiki wena rega tipinde mumba uzonyatsonoon." Vakataura zvavo vachiseka Mai va Ammara but i could see that was a fake smile takapinda mumba ndobva ndatanga kuvagadzirira food ndakatoshamisika kuti Ammara wandinoziva

chaiye kutosvika ndiripo pamba oshaya kana shoko rimwe raanotaura yooh?? Ndakapedza kubika food ndainge ndanyatsokanga kabacon nema scrambled eggs kasmell kacho ndakatonzwa mother votochema nzara hanzi watikwadza ndavakuda kuenda.

Ndainge ndanyatsobika nemoyo wese cause ndaiziva vanhu vaininge vaane nguva vasati vadya fresh home cooked meal. Ndakapedza ndokuvaisira zvangu food yavo ndainge ndangogara zvangu pasofa ndamirira kugamuchidzwa mwana namother kuti ndionewo sezvo vaida kudya hapana aizobata kababy; "Noo mama don't give her anozadza mwana wangu magerms remember skin yemwana it's still light."

Mai Ammara vakaseka mashoko emwana wavo vachinditambidza kababy zvine rudo mukati; "Mara unadzidza kutaura nevamwe zvakanaka wanzwa!! Pane kutoti iyezvino utova humble uyu Tarie ndiye achakuchengetera mwana wako MISTAKE uyu ndokunge uchiri pano." Ndakatoshaya kuti mother vainyatsoedza kutii pavaiti; kana uchiri pano? Ammara akaunyanidza kumeso zvikanzi; "It's Misheck not Mistake mama." Mai Ammara vakatora bacon ndokuruma zvikanzi; "The difference is the same hanty wakati wakamuita ne MIS..." Havana kupedza kutaura Tina akabva apindawo akasvikogara

paside pangu. Mother vakazobvisa fleece ndokuona yuhwii zvakari kamukedha apa vese Tawanda naAmmara hapana aimbenge akatsvuka zvembiri.

Ammara ndo ma yellow borne aya vekuti vanotsvuka vakura kunge mango, asi vachiri vadiki vaiva black. Umm ndakapererwa ndakatarisa kamukedha kaya naTina takangotarisana ko taigoti chii zvedu isu tiri vashandi. Takazonzwa mama voti; "I can see mune maquestions vanangu and so do I, anyway Ammara ini ndaenda wotsvaga baba vemwana iyeyu kumba kwangu handidi mwana asina baba. Kana wauya naye totangira ipapo ndatopedzaa newe. Tarie huya ubude neni ndinoda kukutuma pama shops." Ammara haana kumboda kukumbira or anything ndofunga aitoona kuti akada kuti bufu aigona kuswera ableswa nemambama kana zvibhakera chaizvo.

Ndakatambidza mwana kuvaridzi then takabuda namama ndobva ndati rega ndirongedze zvangu tuwashen twanga twasara. Ndakabata imwe skirt yepink I remember ndoyakauya yakapfekwa naAmmara the first day raakauya. Ndichiisimudza kuti ndiipete then muskirt makabva madonha katsamba...

CHAPTER 17

##TARIRO

Mother vaAmmara pavakabuda vakabva vanditi nditevere nekuti vaida kundituma pamashops. Ini sachihera vari smart ndakangoti rega ndisiye ndarongedza twuwashen twangu, ndakabata imwe skirt yepink yaiva yaAmmara ndokubva madonha katsamba kainge kakapetwa zviri so smart then pamusoro kobva kanyorwa nepen tsvuku kuti; "To Ammara ##If You're Reading This It's Too Late."

Ohh gosh hana yangu yakatanga kurova too fast ndakatodonha kasweat ndainge ndapindwa nechando masikati rakajeka nyika. Mama vaAmmara vakabva vati; "Ko what's wrong Tarie, you seem not to be okay ko kabepa kawakatarisa ndekeiko ako tione!!" Yohwe shuwa zvinhu zvinochinja in seconds ndakaona kuti tsamba iyi yaitova nemakukutu uye ikaverengwa naMai Ammara who knows pamwe yaiva nezvaizoita kusadyiwa rinopisa musi uyu so ndakabva ndakurumidza kufunga ndikati; "No mother ndiri right ini, kabepa kemeter kandakashaya pandaيدا kunotenga maghetsi ndatoshamisika

kutokaona because pane number dzeimwe friend yangu wemakore chaiwo anonzi Melo."

Vakaratidza kugutsikana havana kuzombobvunza zvimwe zvakawanda ndichibva ndatora katsamba ndokuiisa muhomwe ye aproan yangu kuitira ndozoiverenga kana ndava ndega zvangu. Takabuda naAmai Ammara ndokunanga kuma shops ndakavabatsira kutenga zvavaida ndokuvatakurira kusvika pabus stop pavaida, ko zvekutakura zvinhu ndaitova bhanditi ka. Kumusha taitSIGa mugomho ka 20 ..20 pazuva so chimusoro chainge chasimbira mukati muskeleton chaimo.

"Thanks mwanangu I can see une hunhu uye wakarairwa, urambe wakadaro take my number just in case unozodawo something kubva kwandiri Tarie. I will always be there for you." Vainge vongowanza wanza twunyaya munongozivawo zvevanhu vakuru ka but waitotaura vega zvavo ini ndaitova bishi kufunga kuti so tsamba yaAmmara iyi yainge yakambonziiko mukati umo?? Takazowonekana ndokudzoka zvangu, ndichibva pabus stop ndakati ndichicheuka kudai wanike imwewo mota yainge yatomira nechepaside pangu. Ndakatoshamisika kuti ko ndainge ndisina kuinzwa seiko nhai imi apa yaiva nema tinted glass ndakati rega ndibude muroad mota

ipfuure.

Munongozivawo vanhu vano driver mota muZimbabwe vanotoona kunge kana uchifamba nedza Adam hausiwo munhu. Pauri ipapo ndopaanenge achida kupfura napo, ndichidai kuenda kuside ndakazona window rovhurwa ndakashamisika; "Yuhwii Melo asikana ndiwe wakufamba nembishi iyi wow asikana inga mava vepamusoro soro."

Akaseka zvake achibuda kuzouya kuzondimbundira zvake, shuwa kushaya mari sometimes ndokunoita munhu aite godo. Melo kubva zvaaita mari ainge ava nemoyo wakanaka, kare waingoti ukati chakati waitonzwa otogodoka chaiko. Kana imi vaverengi you know pandakauya kuHarare paya akaita kuisa muromo mumhuno nechigodo. Anyway panguva iyi akanditi ndipinde mumota ndokutondivhurira; "Ko ukuenda kupiko nhai Tarie shamwari?" Ndakaseka ndichinakirwa nemutefe tefe we seat raiva mubenz iya ndikati; "Hapana asikana ndirikutodzokera kumba ndandichida kuperekedza mother then ndotonoita washen yangu."

Akanditambidza juice yaiva mu this other bottle ndokuti; "Kwapisa dear. Essh apa tirikupotsana I

wanted to show you my boyfriend anogara kuWarren park D muna seventh street maline ari padhuze neOK." Heede hoo ko kuzondiudza nestreet name zvangu kuti aigara mustreet yainzii? Ndakangoshamisikawo cause Taku ndokwaaigarawo but ndaisazoziva zvana street izvo. Ndakamboda kuti tiende tese naMelo so that ndibva ndanoona mukomana wake wacho. She looked at me hopelessly ndokuti; "Dala my boyfriend aishuva kumboonawo mafriends angu you know. Kuno handina vakawanda but iwewe ndiwe unonyatsondiziva he would be glade to meet you." Ndakazofunga kuti Tawa ainge ane mazuva asina kuuya so kana aizouya anytime akaona ndisipo aizoonna kunge ndirikutamba nebasa so ndakazongoudza Melo kuti next time ndopatinonoona iye Dala wake.

But Dala was a nickname ndakamboda kubvunza real name ndikazoona kuti zvaizoita kunge chihera vakutofunga parefu so ndakazongosiyana nazvo. Melo akazo driver ndokunondisiya pamba pedu chaipo takazowonekana zvedu ochienda kwaaienda ini ndichipindawo mumba ndakasvika Tina achitobuda mubedroom umo maiva naAmmara. Handina kumboda kubvunza zvangu anything ndakazonzwa oti; "Makonzo aya akutoda kunetsa

nhai!! Ndatoponda rimwe mubedroom maMadam Ammara izvozvi." Handina zvimwe zvandakataura ndakangoti ah hoo. Ndaitoda kunoverenga tsamba ini, ndakapinda mubathingroom ndokuzvivharira hangu ndaka locker door so that hapana anondi disturber. Ndakaipetenura mbichana mbichana ndiine kakuvhundukira kuti shuwa makanyorwa nezvei??

DEAR AMMARA

FIRST OF ALL I KNOW ALL YOUR PLANS, YOUR FRIEND TOLD ME EVERYTHING AND I'M SORRY IF YOU THINK YOU GONNA USE THAT BABY TO INHERIT ALL MY RICHES. YOU HAD DONE MANY ABORTIONS SO YOU CAN DO IT AGAIN ON THIS ONE. I'M NOT GONNA TAKE IT CAUSE YOU LIED TO ME THAT YOU WERE TAKING MORNING AFTER PILLS. IF YOU'RE NOT HONEST WHAT KIND OF A WOMAN WILL YOU BE HUHH? JUST BECAUSE I WAS YOUR DOCTOR YOU DECIDED TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF ME, YOU BETTER FIGURE THIS OUT ON YOUR OWN. OR YOU CAN TRICK THAT BLACK BOYFRIEND OF YOURS THEN I WILL HELP YOU DURING DELIVERING SO THAT HE WONT NOTICE ANYTHING. I CAN MAKE HIM

BELIEVE THAT IT'S HIS. IT'S UP TO YOU! IF YOU DON'T WANT I WILL TELL HIM THAT YOU USED TO SLEEP WITH HIS FRIEND AND I KNOW HE LOVES YOU VERY MUCH HE WONT TOLERATE SUCH NONSENSE...

WATCHOUT!!

Esh ndakapera mate mukanwa guys izvi zvaiva zvikukutu. Apa tsamba iyi yaitoenderera but yainge yakatobvarurwa imwe piece yekuzasi. I always knew mhani kuti Ammara she had something to hide hmm ko doctor ava ndevapiko yoooh ko friend yaTawa yaairara nayo ndeipiko?? So pese apa she lied to Tawa? Ndainge ndongozviponda nemibvunzo miriyoni mumusoro isina kana anopindura.

Ndakatozovhunduka ndonzwa foni yangu yorira ndakangodaira ndisina kutarisa zvikanzi; "Hello my friend Tarie I need to tell you something urgent. Will you be there around kuma 5 ndouya tosangana mupark iri kuseri kwema lines enyu iya iya." Aiva Taku, sezvo ainge ati zviri urgent ey I was going to make a way chete pamwe aida kutondiudza something that will change my life ka ndakangomuti; "It's oky 5 o'clock sharp. Please ubate nguva kwete kuzoita 5 dzechibhoyi."

Ndakabva ndaita kathorough cleaning ndokuisa order mumba. Ndakabuda ndokunogeza zvangu, mupfungwa ndaingoona drama rangu ndega everything was complicated pathis moment. Hapana chainyatsova straight, one chinhu chaingova straight ndechekuti Ammara ainge azvara mukhedha only. Ndakapfeka kadress kangu keblue kaiita kutedzana nemuviri kainyatsondifita zvekuti ndega ndainyatsonzwa kuti yess.

Ndichingobuda muroom mangu ndakanzwa main door richivhurwa ndakangoti obvious ndiTina ko angagoita ani iye Tawana ainge odzoka manheru those days. Kutarisa kudai wanike yooh aitova Tawanda!!

CHAPTER 18

##TARIRO

Ndichipedza kugeza kuti ndibude kunoonoona Tk ndakati rega ndibude neku main door wanike Tawanda achitopindawo. Ndainge ndisati ndambomuona akarova complete formal neka tie zvese, musu uyu he looked fresh and new damn takaita kanguva takatarisana so akatanga kufamba achiuya pandiri zvikanzi; "Tarie did you know anything about all this?" Akabuditsa foni ndokundiridza picture rakedha kachiri muchipatara esh I don't know the effect Tawa had on me??

Munoziva ndaida kumunyepera but I couldn't ndakamudhonzwa ndokupinda naye muroom mangu. Ndakamugarisa pabed ndokutora tsamba iya and musu Ammmara waaaitaura nemunhu pafoni achi; "Hee Tawa haana zvaari kuziva I'm gonna be the mother of the house what what..." I forgot to tell you ndaka record that but zvainzwika nechekure because pataiundurira huku naTina nepaiva nebedroom paiva

neka distance plus phone yacho yaito record iri muhomwe ndaisada kuonekwa; "Okay Tawa I never knew and I was not sure. I wanted to make sure because there was no way yaawaizo believer inini village girl uchitadza kubiliever Ammara."

Ndakamuisa maEarphone munzeve ndokuPlayer audio iya; "Ohh shhit dai ndakaziva first day ndakangonanga kuma DNA test nxa Ammara she is so heartless!" Akasimuka nehasha dzekuda kumedza munhu chaidzo ndakabva ndamubata mashoulder ndokumupa a gentle massage so that adzikame nekuti mukadzi harohwe. Aizo zviRegrater later apinzwa jeri.

Ndakamuudza zuva randaka record audio iyoyo then bvandazotora katsamba kaya manje, hohodo dai maivapo guys maichema chete murume mukuru kuwumburuka pasi neshungu ndakamusimudza ndokuti; "Tawa please don't do this I know you are not thinking straight, this is part of life chakafukidza dzimba idzi matenga almost 50% yevarume varikuchengeteswa vana vasiri vavo iwewe just thank God watooneswa kuti mwana haasi wako neimwe nzira nekuti dai abuda ari weblack waitoti ndewako ugoroora a bad wife zvehupenyu hwese. Pamwe dai urikutorara nenyoka inokuchengetesa gora, as for

now kana zvisingakuitire don't talk to her just humble yourself wozvininipisa monomudzosera kumba kwavo achiri mupenyu before aita anything because after all this zvikangonzi aita something iwewe Tawanda Joseph Moyo ndiwe unoita the first suspect. Don't think about revenge cause it is well said mushoko raJehovah; REVENGE IS FOR GOD. Just kill her with kindness mumwe musi zvichamuwanawo."

Ndichipedza kutaura takambundirana for some minutes Tawa akatanga kupukuta misodzi. Ndega I could see kuti I had knocked some sense mumusoro make. Akanditarisa ndokuti; "Okya Tarie zvakawanda tichataura when I come back rega nditore Ammara and the baby ndinovasiya kumba kwaAmai nababa Ammara. Zvichazoitikawo after that I won't be in charge."

Akasimuka ndokupinda mubedroom ndakabva ndamhanya kunoisa nzeve padoor ka, ko ndaitoda kunzwawo ndini ndadii woye; "Hey Ammara. How are you feeling now? I need to tell you this, my company had offered to re-paint this house so everyone achatombotsvaga somewhere kwekugara. Ana Tarie they can stay at backyard naTina. Iwewe you're too pretty for that so I will take you

ndokuendesa kumba kwenyu and about your explanation that one just serve it for your parents ndivo vanoda mhinduro inini I have made up my mind we can't be together anymore."

Ndakanzwa munhu osimuka; "But Tawa what we had..." Akabva anyararidzwa; "Shussh shut the hell up! Tawa nyeunyeunyeu nonsense, you know how I hate kudzokorodza my words bi**ch." Ndakazonzwa munhu otorongedza rongedza achipfipfinyuka tumisodzi iwee. After sometime vakabuda hapana aitura nemumwe. Ini ndainge ndonyepera kunge ndirikurongedza muPantry. Tawa akabva auya ndokuvhura door repo zvikanzi; "Okay Tarie see you pandinodzoka. Usiye my share on your delicious meal, If possible bika zondo or lamb ndirikunzwa kuzvida zvinhu izvozvo too bad." Ndakaona kuti kuzoona Tk kwaisazobudirira kana ndikanyarara apa so ndakabva ndati; "I'm not feeling well Boss Tawa..." Tawa akabva auya kuzobata musoro wangu achi tester tester ukuwo Ammara ainge akangondipa ziso dzvuku rekuti; shuwa ndiwe wakutosara uchikurunga poto yako nemugoti wandaimboshandisawo?

Iniwo ndakabva ndayemerera zvekuti amborwadziwawo semunhu ainditaurisira zvisina

basa; "Apapa Boss Tawa kani..." Ndakataura ndichibata gumbo ndokuti; "Pandakabaiwa paya I think inyaya yekachando so I wanna look for mapills ndichasiya ndabika food hangu, lamb meat irimo." Tawa akabva abuditsa 20\$ hanzi just in case ukaita run out of money unozongoshandisawo. Hehe inga zvinhu zvinochinja shuwa mazuva apfuura Tawa ainge asisambonditengere manice nice kubva zvauya Ammara pano chikwama cha T-Sweetness chainge chotoyera.

Ndakatenda zvangu ndokufamba ndichinobata bag raAmmara ndikati; "Regai ndikubatirei asikana." Ndakabata bag rake ndokubuda navo zvangu panze, mumoyo ndaingoti kutungamira kwetractor benz inotevera. Ammara ndo maTractor ka akasanotungamira kkkk isu maBenz watch out. Tawa akafamba achienda kudriver's seat isu ndokusara ku other side. Ndakataura ndakaruma mazino kuitira Tawa asanzwe; "THIS TIME SHIRI YABVUTA RHEKENI NEMATOMBO!" Ndakabuditsa katsamba kaya ndokungomuratidza Ammara ndikadzorerera. Tawa akazoshevedzera; "Ammara what are you waiting for?Hande sha I have a lot of things to take care of." Ammara akaita kupera nehasha akatarisa katsamba asi chekuita painge pasina hapo aitongokuvarira mukati sesokisi riri

mujombo kkkk.

Ndaka waver ruoko ndiri pagate marasha ainge odzorerwa zvawo kuHwange. Ndakasara ndokuvhara zvangu gate ndakatenderera kuseri so that ndimboonawo Tina. Ndakasvika musina munhu pabed ndo paiva nefon yake pascreen pakanzi; 10 messages from Mwana WaMinister. Ndakamboda kuti ndivhure but ndakangosiya who knows ko kana ndaizosvikirwa zvangu but I could smell trouble in paradise something was happening kuna Tina chete. Ndakabuda zvangu muimba yaTina ndokupinda mumain house, ndakatanga kubika supper apa ndaiita kubika nemoyo wese because ndaida kuti kana ndazononokawo kudzoka kumba kwaTk hapana ainditsvaga kana vanakirwa zvavo nefood yachihelelele.

Ndakakanga twese twese ndokupedza, ndakatsvaira tsvaira all rooms ndokusiya mumba muri so smart waitoti ukapindamo waitofunga kuti wave kuhotera I tell you. Ndakazopedza zvese ndokubuda ndakatora taxi yainondisiya kwaTk before 5. I wanted to surprise him sefriend yangu so handina kumbomuudza. Ndakasviko knocker pagate. Tafa ndiye akabva auya, takafara kusangana zvakare; "Umm ha town yakubvuma chisikana kuita ganda

rakatsetseka kudai! akataura hake achiseka tichipinda
muyard haana kumbogara akabva angoti akutobuda
kunopedzesa kabasa kaaiita panze.

Ndakupinda Taku achitobika hayas the food smelled
good; "Surprised wow come here Tarie I want you to
test this sushi." Mmhh ndakanakirwa nefood chaiva
chirungu amai kani, takataura zvedu achipedzisa
kubika; "Can I use your bathroom please." Akandipa
madirection ndakupinda mubath ndaida kumbo
cleaner my scrunch yainge yadonha panze padust.
Ndainge ndakatovarairwa zvangu ndakatarisa
pamirror raivamo ndokuzongoyerekana Takudzwa
atopinda mubath muya nda... nda.... ndaa.. ndaka....

CHAPTER 19

##TARIRO

Ndichisvika kumba kwana Taku ndakakumbira ku user bathroom ndaida kucleaner my scrunch yainge yaendwa nedust. Ndakati ndakavarairwa zvangu ndakazoyerekana Taku atopinda; "I'm sorry Tarie I know this is not the place for all this but truly I really love you sha." Umm Tk aitura achiita kunge munhu akuda kuchema apa akanditarisa neziso rakazara shungu yohh.

Akabva ati; "From the moment yawapinda muno, let's say in fact pese pandokuona you make my heart skip a beat cause of your capricious looks." Akabva atanga kufamba achiuya kwandiri ndokundibata maoko angu ese ndichibva ndamuti; "Tk yes ndakukuziva but I'm not ready for all this. Just give me some time to think about it, remember a relationship takura kudai it will mark something into each other's lives so let's not rush it." Akagutsurira kuratidza kubvumirana neni, akazonditi he will give me time ndokubva tabuda ndokuenda mudining.

Nguva yese iyi Tafa aingova panze, Taku akanochinja ndokudzoka akapfeka boxer shot neVest. Mnh I never pictured him as the six-pack-big-chest guy but zvandakaona apa ndakapera simba ndofunga akazviitira for a purpose chete. Akauya nefood, some Indian dish yaitova yemuhotera chaiyo.

Takagara paSame sofa ndobva atanga kuserver; "Zviya pafoni wati urikuda kundiudza something what is it?" Ndakabvunza then achibva atora nyama ndokuruma akanditarisa mumaziso chaimo zvikanzi; "Oky firstly ndatokuudza my main story I really do love you Tariro, secondly I just wanna let you know that I was forced into an arranged marriage. Kupera kweNext month chaiyo vabereki vangu kumusha vachato make sure kuti vandisanganisa nemukadzi uyu weArranged marriage zviri official. Hanzi wekumusha ane tsika, but the main reason yavo ndoiziva nekuti vakabva kare vane nyaya dzavo dzandisingazive kubva kare. So now maparents ethat girl vanotoita action kuti tiroorane." Tk aitura achibvunda kuratidza kuti izvi zvaimubata bata kuscika pakadzika dzika pemoyo.

He continued zvikanzi; "That girl anomboita achiuya kuno and my dad vakatomutangira business. I was

thinking hangu kuti once wangoita my girl then totiza tonogara somewhere and we start our own thing. So please usazotsamwa ukaita zvekunzwa kunzi Tk ane musikana what what and the third thing that I wanna tell you ndechekuti Ammara was not a good woman at all, musi wawakafona uya ndakamboda kukuudza. Rimwe zuva ndaienda kunoitwa check up for my leg ndakaona akavharirwa nadoctor vamwe so but pandakada kubuda they threatened kutondiuraya chaiko. Ndakazopukunyuka zvembabvu but ndaida kutoudza my friend asi ndazogara ndakaona kuti ndiudze Tawa zvaisaita he would hate me so ndakazongosiyawo." Tk achipedza kutaura pakamboita ka moment of silence tainge tangotarisa mumaziso whilst magetsi achifamba muropa ndainge ndaoma mate mukanwa so ndakatora juice kuti ndinwe.

Ndichingosimudza glass damn juice rakabva radonhera paboxer short raTk; "I'm sorry let me take a cloth." Ndakaona kuti aida kunditi hazvina basa but I knew ndaizomutsa zvakarara so ndakangosimuka ndichitora table cloth raiva paSide. Ndakada kumupa kuti apukute ega but esh ndini ndainge ndamudira ka zvaizoita kunge chihera vari rude amana ndakangoswendera nechekure ndokutanga kupukuta painge panyorova. Ooh gosh ndakagumha

changamire ndokubva vavhunduka, ndakarohwa nemaghetsi guys I never felt zvandakanzwa apa my legs were now shaking and handizive zvakaitika but ndakatsvedza ndokutongoyerekana ndava pama lips aTk.

He smelled so fresh zvekuti wainzwa kuda kuva muma arms ake akabva andipindurudza ndokundiisa paSofa akandigumisa changamire dombo tikaita kaShort romance. Ndakazonzwa yopinda ndobva yandirova paPant rangu. Pfungwa dzangu dzakadzokedzana kuti I was still a virgin ka Tk aitozozvipa mukombe so ndakasimuka faster faster ndikanomira padoor chaipo ndokuzvigadzirisa.

Mupfungwa ndaimbofunga kutsvaga chekumurovesa chaicho kana kumuita zvandakaita Tina but ndakaona it was not necessary painge pasina weku blamer but still aisafanira kuzviita. Ndakabva ndamuti; "Takudzwa I don't wanna see you again uri munhu akashata. How could you try to do that? Don't you ever try to talk to me ever, zvangu newe zvaperera pano!"

Akatanga kuchema ndokurova table ndokuti; "I don't know what got into me I'm sorry kani Ta.." Asati apedza kutaura I blocked his words ndokubuda

ndichifambisa luckily Tafie ainge asipo padhuze shuwa I couldn't face him nehasha dzandainge ndonzwa ndakabuda ndokunanga pane kamwe karesting kaiva muline umu.

Ndaida kuti pfungwa dzangu dzigadzikana before ndaenda kumba. Ndakatanga kufunga zvangu drama raAmmara hayas asi life shuwa ivhiri; "Don't stress yourself I know what he tried to do to you..." Ndakashamisika kunzwa voice raitaura, kusimudza musoro kudai wanike ari Tafie ainge akatobata mawipes akabva anditambidza kuti ndipukute misodzi zvikanzi; "At least wapukunyuka, sometimes man we are unpredictable. In most cases vanasikana vanoto repwa with people vane power and money like him zvotovharana. So anyway let's live it like that, ririsei basa house maid?"

Akataura hake achitsenga tsenga mukanwa kuita kunge house maid raiva basa rinoshamisira, takatanga kutaura zvedu nyaya dzekumusha achindirangaridza makuriro atakaita hayas Tafie akaita nditombokanganwa nyaya dzese dzaiitika mulife mangu. Vanhu vaingopfura kuroad waitoyemura kuti; "Hee nice couple. Hee what what. Hee dai mukaroorana!"

Hayas anonzi munhu haungamugone anongotaura zvaanoda panguva yaada. Pfungwa dzangu dzainge dzava bho nekuseka kwataiita naTafie. Ndakazonzwa oti; "Don't worry Tarie ndiri munhurume inini once ndangoita madeals ndikaita mari I will change our lives tiite mabasa ari nani kwete izvi zvimabasa zvekupenga." Hayas ndakangoseka ndichiti kupikowo ana Tafie. Raingova dzungu remunhu achangobva kuDotito ka, ukabata kamari kawange usina kumbojaira unenge wavakutofunga kuti within weeks unenge watova nemazimari kkkk.

Akazondiperekedza kuenda zvangu pandainowanira mataxi ekuenda back home. Ndakambofunga kunoono Melo asi esh ndainge ndaneta so ndakangoenda kumba straight ndakasvika Tawanda ainge asati adzoka painge pangori naTawana naKelly vaiva mudinning vachiratidza kusafara ndofunga vaine vambonetsana about something. Chero food yandainge ndasiya yairatidza kuti haina kumbodiyiwa nevakawanda. Painge pangobviswa share yemunhu mumwe and obvious aiva Tina anomboita se ane makonye mudumbu, mudya mafuta kasinga kore. Handina kumbobvunza zvakanwanda wanda takangokwazisana imwe iya iya ndokuenda zvangu kuroom kwangu zii sa hausi gero.

Ndainge ndakadzima foni all along ndakazoibatidza ndave kuda kurara manje, pakaita 5 minutes ndichiona mamessage epa whatsapp muma group ema novel andaiverenga. Ndaingosiya ma comments ekuti; sando munyori more. Kunyangwe ndisina kuverenga ndaida kuita faster faster ndobva before ndatanga kunetswa online. Ndiri pakati pekuona mamessage pakabva papinda direct call from an unknown number yainge yakato hider zvikanzi; "Hello can I talk to Tariro?"

CHAPTER 20

##AMMARA

Tawanda paakanditi tiende kumba kwedu ndakaona kuti ndini ndaizononyadziswa kumba kwedu. Shuwa pamberi pema parents angu zvese nehama ndonzi akanditizira nemwana asiri wangu?? Shuwa ndainyarira pai? Pakadai ndopaunonyara zvekunge mukwasha abatwa achiwedzera mvura yesadza mumba ma tezvara kkkk. My parents they stayed at Gweru Mk Suburbs so apa taienda neroad yeku Chivhu. Takasvika paTruckers ndokutora kaRecess break sezvo tainge tafamba long journey apa kwainge kwasvibira manje.

Ndakapinda mutoilet yepa Trucker ndokufonera Doctor Brian; "Hello doctor things ain't well right now. You already know that I gave birth to a white baby and I couldn't explain anything convincing enough to serve myself. That village girl our new maid she murmured everything to Tawa and I'm in deep shit." Doctor vakaita hasha and vaiva a well known person nefamily yana Tawa kubvira maparents avo vachiri vapenyu so he was now afraid

what was going to happen next sezvo zvese zvainge zvazivikanwa uye zvangova pachena kunge driver we tractor.

Doctor vakazonditi he was on his way kuuya vaizo tracker my phone so that he can stop Tawa neku threaten Tarie sezvo ariye aiziva the truth. Ndaka forwarder number dzaTarie lucky ndakatodzi saverwo rimwe zuva randainge ndamutuma ndichida kuti azondipa feedback from there. Ndakadzokera kuna Tawa haana kana kumbotenga food akangopinda mu toilet ndokutodzoka. Esh zveshuwa Tawa ainge asisade nezvangu pa fair chaipo, takabva tasimudzira nerwendo rwekuenda kuGweru hapana aitura nemumwe and luckily mota yakaita flat tyre and Tawa aiva musalad ka obvious zvekubvisana nema tyre zvembabvu mbabvu aisazvigona izvi.

Takagara paroad paya hope kuzosvika pakutibata ndokutorara hedu. Takazomuka kwava kutoita makuseni hameno munhu aito knocker padoor, hameno ainge apacker gonyeti rake kumashure ndiye akamira mira netool's box yake akazotibatsira ndobva tasimudzira nerwendo. Esh ndaingoshuva dai doctor Brian vangoita something before it's too late.

##TARIRO

Pandakapinda muroom mangu ndakabva ndatanga kuona mamessage epa WhatsApp ndaitofungira kuti Tawa aizondiisira message kuti pamwe pane kwaari but hey panga pasina kana sign iyo last seen yake yaitova time dzaainge abva kumba aina Ammara. Ndiripakati pekuona mamwewo mamessage ndakazongonzwa popinda call yainge yaka hider number zvikanzi: "Hello can I talk to Tariro." Hana yangu yakarohwa ne hana ko aimbova aniko andiziva ne zita apa aitura ne accent yemurungu chaiyo not yedu yemabhoyi yekujoinidza joinidza. Ndakabva ndati; "It's Tariro speaking!! How can I help you Mr?"

Vakamboramba vakati zii ndokuzoti after some time; "Okay I'm doctor Smith, Mr Tawanda have been involved in an accident so he said he want you to be here, you only. So don't come with anyone, that's what he said. He is really in a critical condition." Yohh ndakamboramba ndaka freezer kuita sekunge munhu aona chipoko, ndakafema ndokuzongoti okay okay.

Ndainge ndaforwardirwa address yacho yekwainzi kwaitikirwa accident apa team yese yainge yarara so ndaka unlock everything ndokuudza Tina kuti

andivharidzire ndaenda kunoona sister yangu 2 minutes. Pandakabuda ndakambomira ndokutanga kunyatsofunga zvakadzama, ko kana Tawa aita accident aizoda inini ndega am I family? Munhu ane mutwin chaiye okoshesa ini mutorwa! Ko why zvanzi ndiuye ndiri ndega? Esh this was too complicated amana zvaitovhiringa brain, ndakaona kuti hapana pandaizopukunyuka kuenda kunana Gweru kwese uko ndingori ndega paitoda munhurume to accompany me.

Ndakatanga kufunga Tk but manje Tk tainge taburana, Tawa naTina zvaisatomboita kuti vapinde munyaya umu cause I felt something was wrong apa. Ndakazorangarira vamwe Rasta vainzi Dhikondo. Ava vaiita zvema thug thug paGazza corner. Pacorner pacho paisararwa waiti ukasvika kana kuma 12 manheru waitovaona vachiita madhiri avo vakomana. Ndakamhanya ipapo ndokuvaudza nyaya yangu takawirirana mari yavaida ndikavapa. Dhikondo aiva rume rekuti rikakubata waisapona, rainge riine matsinga akazara muviri wose apo rakasimba robva raita black kunge pasi pe poto yeroja. Chero izwi racho akakuti heyy waitopindwa nechando chete. Rasta vakati vaisada zvekupedza nguva vakabva vatoti ngatisimudzirei nerwendo. Mota yakarohwa zvekuti handina kumboona kureba

kwe rwendo urwu.

Ndaisada kuti Tawa afe guys I could do anything to save him veduwe. Takasvika paHospital yandainge nda directwa and Dhikondo akasara kumota ini ndokupinda mukati. Ndakangomuudza kuti ndika beeper your number mobva matouya Rasta. Ndakatanga kuona doctor vaka attend pregnancy yaAmmara ndovaiva padoor, ndikazoona vamwe waitova murungu pandakapinda vakanditi; "Hey Tarie finally you are here. Follow me this side I'm Doctor Smith." Izvi zvakawedzera kundipinza chando shuwa how could he know me tisati tambosangana??

Ndakangoenda kwavainge vati nditevere ndokupinda zvedu mavainge vakatendeka. I was shocked kuona Ammara ari pabed and also Tawa but airatidza kuti ari low. Vakanditi ndipinde muka private office hameno mapapers avaida kuti ndisaine so that Tawanda will get full attention yema doctors. Ndakapinda muya ndikashamisika doctor vakuto locker door ehh ko indava chii chakuitika? Doctor vaingonditarisa nekaziso kakacheke kubva muma glass avo vakabva vabvisa lab coat ravo ndokuti; "Take a seat Miss Tarie."

Ndakagara ndokuturikisanisa makumbo angu so that pakaitika anything ndaitova ready kubereka tsoka ndichinorova emergency alarm. Vakakosora ndokutanga nyaya yavo; "Don't mess with me girl or you will regret the day you were born. Why did you Tell Tawanda about my letter huhh?? Do you know what kind of danger you have caused between me and Tawa's relatives? I want to deal with you personally. Nobody messes with me and I mean nobody. Come here, today I want to show you flames!" Yohh vakataura vachitosimuka kuuya kwandaiva.

Ndakambofunga kusimuka kuti nditize but yohh painge pasina kana kwekuti nditizire apa office yacho yaitova diki zvekuti hapana akana space yekuita zvimwe zvinhu. Ndainge ndongochururuka ziya apa nekutonhora kwakwaiita, ndakangokwanisa kudzvanya speed dial yaRasta ndokusiya zvakadaro. Ndakabva ndaisa kamusoro paside ndokuti; "I'm sorry sir please ndipeiwo another chance I will never mess with you again." Ndakataura ndichipfugama kuzvininipisa. Doctor vaitoratidza kusemeswa neni nezvandaitaura, ndakatozoyeuka kuti vanenge vasingatonzwe shona after ndataura. Vakangotora maKey ndokundibata vachindidhonzera kuback door vakavhura ndokundikanda pasi.

Kuseri uku kwaitova nesango chairo and kwaitoratidza kuti kwaisangosvikwa svikwa nevanhu. Doctor vakabuditsa pfuti maiwe this was my first time kuiona ndakatanga kuchema ndobva vandinongedzera vachiti shut up!! Ndainge ndangopfugama ndakavatarisa; "What are you waiting for huhh Smith?? Get rid of that bitch she is a snitch, shoot her or give me the gun so that I can kill her faster!!!" Ndakashamiswa kuona ndiAmmara aidaro.

Ko ainge apora nguvai? Ohh she was faking all along meaning varongerera Tawa into a fake accident? Pamwe kuneta kwainge akaita Tawa vainge vamunwisa or kumubaya something dangerous. Yohh ndakademba chandakauyira Harare veduwe apa Rasta painge pasina kana sign yekuti vari kuuya pamwe vainge vatorara or something!! Ndiri mubishi kuzvibhonderedza nekufunga ndakazongonzwa kurira kwe pfuti!!!

CHAPTER 21

##TARIRO

Doctor Smith pavakandibuditsa neku back door reOffice yavo vakabva vandinongedzera negun. Shuwa ndakadembera chandakauyira kuHarare. Rasta was nowhere to be found ukuwo Ammara ainge akamira padoor achikuchidzira kuti doctor vake vandiuraye faster. Ndakazongonzwa kurira kwepfuti ndikati nhasi ndazofa; "Now.. noww.. Get down Tarie!!" Ndakafara kuona rasta vachipindira neAction hela hela vakangobudikira pacorner vachinombundira doc so that he couldn't shoot me.

Pakangorira gun-shot doctor vakavhundukawo ndokunowira pasi, pasina time Tawa akabuda nekuseri achikanyaira zviya zvemunhu asina simba. Ammara akangonobvuta gun ndokunanga kuna Tawa esh I couldn't face Tawa achifa veduwe ndakangomhanya kunombundira Tawa ndichidonha naye; "Hello mapurisa you can come now now." NdiRasta Dhikondo vakataura vakabata fon yavo.

Ndakatozongonzwa zvonzi; "Mr Smith you are under arrest and you too Miss Ammara drop that gun!!" Ndakashamisika kuti police yainge yauya nguvai uye mazita vainge vaudzwa nani? Rasta Dee vakanditsonya zvemunhu aiziva twumaths twake. Musi uyu ndakaoneswa gehena ndiri pasi shuwa. Ndaiita kunge ndiri kuhope izvo zvichitoitika, mamwe madoctors akazouya ndokutanga kubata bata but Rasta vakangotiti tinange kumota before vemakuhwa nemapikicha vazara.

Takangosvika then mota ndokutovhurumutswa takananga kumba; "I can see une mubvunzo Tarie but isu tiri magamba hatina kwatisingazivikanwe. Doctor vaya ne that lady vachademba chavakakuzivirai nekuti I have made a great deal with the police. It's all set yema Rastafarian haipotsi!!" Tawa ainge akangogara neni kuback akandirarira haana chaaimbotaura ainge akangonditarisa nemaziso erudo zvikanzi; "I have met an angel in person. Thank you so much Tariro for saving me dai usiri iwe kutaura kuno pamwe dai yatova imwe story. Today I have learnt a lesson, thank you, thank you. I really owe you."

Achipedza kutaura Tawana akabva asverera kundi kissa padama ndainge ndongonyarira ukuwo Rasta

vaingonyemwerera zvekurwadziwa zviya akabva vakwidza volume ye car player so that hapana chavaizonzwa kkkk. Takasvika kumba kuma around 12 masikati. Tawa akazopa Rasta kamari kamwe kaaiva nako muhomwe. Takasiwa pamba ndokupinda and everyone ainge amira moyo nekuti Tawa ainge akati aizodzoka same day but nekuda kwemission yaAmmara iya haana kuzodzoka apa fon ainge adzima ukuwo inini ka chihera ndaitotsvagwawo sezvo vakamuka ndisipo pamba.

Tina, Tawana naTaku vainge varimo mudining vakabata shaya vakomana; "Where have you been bro? Tanga totoda kudedza mapurisa." Tawana akataura achiuya kuzombundira his twin ncaaw this was sweet; "It's a long story my brother but all thanks to Tariro my wif..." Haana kuzopedza kutaura kkkk everyone ainge avhura ziso especially Taku-Tk aiita kunge ziso richabuda mugomba akaita kurivhura kuita kunge chimwana chadzipwa nembambaira..

##TAWANDA

After Tarie andi saver takasvika kumba munhu wese akatotimirira, shuwa kana wabatwa nerudo unenge wongodhomoka zvisina basa esh Tarie ndainge ndokanzwira sugar. Ndanga ndagara ndichimuda

zvangu but after zvakaitika nezuro rudo rwacho rwakabva rwawedzerera twu sugar mukati kuti zvitapire. Nguva yandakasvika ndakatoona kuti munhu wese ainge akamirira explanation so ndakabva ndangoti; "It's a long story guys but all thanks to Tariro my wif..."

Oh gosh dhomo ndainge ndozvibatisa munhu wese akabva aita kunditarisa kuda kutonzwa ndaizoti chii. Ndakabva ndangopinungura top button paformal shirt yangu ndokuti; "Ohh okay, anyway guys let me take a bath ndaneta tozotaura later." Ndakanogeza zvangu ndichifunga kabae kangu Tarie kuti ndokafadza sei because of her sacrifice, ndakaona kuti the reason why she was working as a maid inyaya yekuriritira mhuri yavo so kumufadza first ndaifanira kufadza her family. Ndakapedza kugeza ndokupfeka hembe dzandainge ndaisirwa naTarie pabed dzainge dzanyatso ironwa bho bho ka mwana kaigona basa zvako aka.

Mupono wetrouser waiva sharp kuto potsa kucheka nhunzi. Ana Tawana vaine vabuda zvavo ndofunga vaine vaperekedza Tk time yandanga ndichigeza nekuti ndakaona message ya Tk pafon akchiti let's talk later ndinenyaya, mupfungwa ndakatongoti obvious hapana nyaya munongozivawo boyz togara

tichingori nenyaya ka. Pamwe aida kundiudza kuti awana bbie but ha Tk ndaimuziva aibvira moto chaiwo muhana akaona musikana kubva tichikura aitondikumbira kuti Tawa ndinyengerewo ndatadza. Ndaigara ndakamuseka kuti nyangwe nepamukadzi wako uchadedza Tawanda kuti huya undimenyerewo ndatadza.

Ndakapedza kupfeka kasmart kangu ndokutora bank card rangu. Ndakabuda mu room mangu wanike ka Tarie bae kachitosuka madishes, ka apron kake esh ndakabva ndanzwa maghetsi chaiwo ndakangosvikonomubata muwaist; "Bae ndangofungawo kutengera your sekuru some groceries so that next month usazombonetsekane nezvese izvo." She turned back ndokumboramba takatarisana mumaziso esh chihelele vainge vakanaka yooh maziso ake aiita kundipedza power. Akabva ati; "Esh but ndakabva kuDotito manje manje ka ini Tawa. I'm sure magrocery achitori akazara." Ndakananzvwa my bottom lip ndokumuti; "Ohh yes apa you are not going anywhere tinozvitemira pabhazi rinoenda ikoko then you call him and your sister kuti vagamuchire your present for them, chete chete don't worry chero zvikawanda they are your family and they deserve the best!"

Ndakaona kamwana kogutsurira kuratidza kuti ainge anzwisisa. Ndakazomusiya zvangu ndokunoverenga kanewspaper zve bhaizi. Akapedza kusuka ndaingotarisa musika esh mumoyo ndaingoti this hot chick will be mine. Akapedza kugeza ndokupfeka dress rai matcher ne shirt yangu umm ka bbie kanga kakangwarira mhani aka, anyway takadya zvedu our meal tingori 2 tichitaura dzevaviri.

Shuwa ndaitoshaya why I was fooled by Ammara ini ndichigara ne angel yakadai?? Hayas iko kuda mayellow born kwedu kwainge kwandiparira. Takabuda ndokuenda ku shopping. Babe aingoti akanhonga kana 21 yemafuta ndaibva ndatora kana box rese zvese zvaaingatora ndaingatora zvakawedzerwa. After shopping yefood takazoenda kuhembe dzaKhule pamwe nedza Elly. Dzake Tarie taizodzoka tozviona takapedza shopping ndokunanga kwaikwirirwa mabhazi eku Dotito. Ndakasvika ndikaona driver ndikamupa ka tsamba kandakapihwa naTarie and she went on kuzotsanangura kuti who was going to recieve the parcel. Ndakapa driver tip ndobva ndamupa imwe yekuti azonopa Khule, yeah now zvainge zvabalancer.

At least I could feel kuti I was really trying to return favor yeku savewa naTarie. She looked at me

ndokuti; "Thanks a lot Tawa." Ndakangomuti this is nothing bae tichibva taenda kushopping yetwuma nice nice twake. After all kwainge kwasvibirira ndaifanira kudzokera kumba so that ndino prepare kuzonoshanda night shift sezvo ndainge ndisina kusvika kugraft musi uyu. Takasvika zvedu kumba wanike paine imwe mota ndakangoti kuda ndeya Tawana cause yairatidza kuva yemari mari. Tkapinda zvedu mumba na bae wangu Tarie wanike mumba muina...

CHAPTER 22

##TARIRO

Patakabva kunotumira sekuru magroceries the next thing takabva taenda kungononhonga nhongawo twuma nice twangu kuneimwe French Boutique yaiva mutown. Kamusikana kaiva ikoko kaingosekerera Tawa zvandaisanzwisisa ndaibva ndatokanzwira hasha kaitondibhowa ini. Takazobva ikoko ndokuchienda kumba takasvika pamba paine imwewo mota yemhando chaiyo. Waiti wakaitarisa soo yaaita kunge ichataura kuti hesii, takapinda zvedu ndokuenda mudining takasvika muine vamwe amai vechikuru kuru so. Tawa akavhunduka kuita sekunge hameno pamwe ainge asina kuvatarisira. Ini sa chihera ane tsika handina kuzoda kumirira kukwaziswa nevakuru ndakabva ndanyatsopfugama pasi chaipo; "Makadii henyu??"

Ndakavakwazisa nemufaro kamusoro kakarerekera paside zvikanzi; "Umm wow this girl she got manners akarairwa zvakanaka wena. Anyway ndiripo wakadii hako mwanasikana?" Vakadaro

vachindisimudza havo ndakangovati ah tiripo hedu. Tawa ndiye akazoti; "Ko maiguru asi mauya nerusero kani, ko why kubva maita kundi surprise kudaro. Shuwa after how many years?"

Akataura achigara pasi achivaomberawo; "My son unoziva ma paper ekunze uko anotonetsa kunge chivanhu. Makore ese aya zvaitonditambudza kuuya, chero zvese zvakaiteka ndisipo ndaitoshuvira to be here my boy but esh zvainge zvakaoma sekunamata. But I'm happy you and Tawana you manage to take care of all the responsibilities. Ko aripiko Tawana ka radio 2 kangu?" Kkkk ndakatoseka zvangu Tawana aitozivikanwa nekutaurisa nhai Tawa akaseka seka ndokuzoti; "Ha ari kubasa mom, anyway meet my house maid Tariro uyu." Mai vaya vakaramba vakanditarisa top to bottom ndakatoshaya ko why nhai kuita kunge vasati vamboona munhu akanaka, vakazongoti; "Nice nice I like the name and also to mention her manners again ndamufarira."

Woo ndakanzwa kamhepo kupfuura shuwa ndainge ndotyanda kuti vaigona kungondivenga sezvandaimboitwa negirls dzaimbova pano dziya. Maiguru Tawa vakabva vati vaizogara pamba kusvika pavachazodzokera ndakafarawo kuti shuwa hapana kamwe kasikana kaizowana mukana wekuva

pana Tawa.

Asi nerimwe divi yaiva disadvantage tiri pa advantage cause zvaireva no more kuitana zvana bae nekubatana muchiuo kana varipo. But still kuna chihelele zvainge zvakanaka zvakadaro. Maiguru vakazosudzira voti; "Anyway mwanangu unongiziva your other relatives they hate ukaita ka life kemari mari mari. So ndatongouya pano ndimi hama dzangu dzepedyo tombovaraidzana for the mean time ndichi sorter my papers zvangu."

Vakapedza zvavo kutaura ndokukumbira kune bath, Maiguru vacho vaiva munhu wechikuru but she looked young even her dressing umm zvainge zvava zvinhu. NaTawa takasara takatarisana zvedu achibva ati; "Ha zvakaoma bae ukuona kudzikama uku hayas uchavaguta zvako gulez itori member inozvimiririra."

Ndakasekera pasi zvangu ndichienda kunobika kameal for Gulez Tawa. Ini hangu vanhu vanotaurisa ndovandaitofarira nekuti munhu akanyarara ka iproblem hauzive kuti arikukufungirei kunyarara kudaro. Ndakapedza kubika then gulez waitopedzawo kuzvi nicer nicer ndakavaisira food yavakachema chema nayo hanzi Tarie unogona kubika.. Nechemumoyo ndaingoti don't worry hamusati

matanga. Pandakapinda mukitchen kuti ndiise order ndakanzwa pafoni papinda call, waitova Rasta Dhikondo waitondipa information vachiti Ammara naDoctor vainge vavharirwa for some months but vaizobuda.

Handina kumbozvitora serious hangu because Tawa aitoti futi in months time tichabuda muHarare tonogara kuBulawayo because of work so pamwe waitozobuda tachinja kwekugara. Chero vaizotitsvaaga taizongoshanda nepolice. Ndichida kurongedza iphone yangu ndakaona pane missed call alert from number dzaSekuru ndakangoti kuda iinyaya yepasuru yavo ka, ndakangoti ndozofona later but immediately ndakaona paine 5 ma call me back zvekare. Ndakangoti ehh rega ndifone ndinzwe zvakamira sei kuDotito my lovely home.

Sekuru vakadaira pasecond beep zvikanzi; "Helo chizukuru changu ndanga ndatambura usisandidaire. Tarie ndine nyaya yandinetsa muzukuru." Ndakangoti kuda maybe varikuda kamwe kamari ndikabva ndavati; "Don't worry sekuru vangu tatumira zvese ne extra." Vakabva vachinja voice zvikanzi; "Aiwa Tarie wanga uchizviziva here kuti Melo shamwari yako iya akamitisiwa nemumwe murume kuHarare ikoko and kutaura kuno atori

nekadumbu uku murume wacho akaramba nhumbu akati haasati avakuda kuroora uye kana ava kuda kuroora haangazomboroore Melo nekuti zvainge zvisina kurongwa!"

Ndakabwaira kuita kunge munhu arohwa nechadzimira yohwe ko chaiva chii nhaimi. Ndakapera simba muma bondo mese umu ndakazongonobatirira pasink ye panze; "Hello Tarie uchiripo here mwanangu?" Ndakangoti yess sekuru ndanga ndichinyatsotsvaga pekugara kuti ndinyatsoterera. Zvikanzi; "Oky my girl tangonzwawo nema fung'a fung'a mumizinda imomu so please ngwarira kuparadzwa saMelo chiona iyezvino afamba mbiri inosvika mzansi please handidiwo zviitike kwauri ndinoshuvirawo uite life yakarongeka ugoroora uri mhandara udadise dzinza rose uye ndigotopfekawo sutu chena ndichinzi avo baba vaTarie pamuchato wako nemukuwasha wangu."

Ndakanyatsonzwa kuti sekuru vangu nyaya yaMelo iyi yainge yavabata shuwa. Ndakabva ndavati; "Oky sekuru masatya zvenyu ndinovimba ndichakufadzai semuzukuru wenyu shuwa nzombe huru yakabva mukurairwa. Mashoko enyu ndoanondisimbisa uye mufaro wenyu ndiwo makomborero angu so

ndichaita sezvamataura kuitira rimwe ramazuva tizopupura mushure mekunge ndaitawo chinhu chakanaka."

Ndaka cutter foni ndokumbogara pasi kuti ndinyatsofunga shuwa ko Melo wandakaona musi uno ainge achifara wani? Kuti mukomana wake weku warren park ndiye akaita izvi? Kana kuti ndeumwewo? Ndainge ndongozviponda nemibvunzo kuita kunge ndiri pa interview. Ndakazovhundutswa mundangariro naTawa achiti avakumbobuda na gulez hameno vaiendepi. Ndakangovati it's ok ndichasiyawo ndabika food yenyu cause I'm going ku clinic for check up yegumbo rangu rekubaiwa.

Vakawoneka zvavo ndokuenda, Tina akauya pandaiva akatozviona kuti ndainge ndakafizuka; "Chikuru kufema Tarie usazvinetsa nezvehupenyu izvi matambudziko haaperi aya. Chero president vatori nedambudziko ririkuvashungurudza now now sha. Chinhu chakakosha kungopemberera hupenyu hwauinhawo for that mean time sha. Be happy that you're alive at this moment." Ndakangomutarisa but aitotaura hake chokwadi shuwa.

Akasimudzira oti; "Hanty unoona kamwana kaye kawakandiona ndiinako musi uya? Ehehe ikako kava

nenhumbu apa ka under age gaya? Anytime zvinongona kungondiipira ndosaka ukuona nowadays handinyanye kungotaura taura kana kudii. Zvakaoma zvehupenyu izvi Tarie!" Ndakabva ndafunga zuva riya randakaona ma missed calls pafoni yaTina musi uya ha zveshuwa hupenyu mutoro umm.

Takazongotaurawo dzimwe nyaya naTina akandisimbisawo kuti ndirege kuzvipa stress nekuti hakuna munhu ane life yakangorongeka zvese. Ndakazoita basa zvangu ndokugeza kuti ndiende kunooona Melo kuCanteen kwake so that ndione kana zvaitaurwa chaiva chokwadi. Ndakapedza ndokurova all white yangu, ka white pencil dress neka sharp whitish charcoal edged blouse nema hills acho. Ndakabuda ndokupinda munzira kuenda kwaMelo. Zuva rainge roda kupinda muna amai varo nguva inenge yakazara vanhu pamarket vavakuda kubata kamari kekupedzisira.

Ndakasvika pa canteen pakatozara maCustomer uye zvaitonzi ndiyo last order so paitoitwa bata wabata vanhu vachida kuwana food. Melo paakandiona akanditarisa kamwechete ndokubvisa her uniform akangouya ndokutanga kutondigezesa nema mbama! Aizve ko ndainge ndamuitasei nhaimi?

CHAPTER 23

##TARIRO

Ndichisvika pabasa paMelo ndakatosvika ndiine kahappy kekuti ndiri kunoonahwira. Ndichingopinda muCanteen macho then Melo akangonditarisa neziso haana chaakataura asi akangokumura aproan yake ndokuuya pandaiva akatongosvika nekunditambidza ma mbama. Aizve ko ndainge ndamutadzireiko nhaimi?Ndakambotanga ndichanyara vanhu but ndakatoona kuti ukasekerera zvakadai aitozondiendera kumberi se juzi rakabvaruka rinotangira muridzi waro kupinda mumvura yekugeza maoko. Ndakangoti achida kundipa rimwe zenya ndobva ndanzvenga achinoti pasi buu.

Vanhu vese vakabva vatarisa hehe chihera ndakabva ndanzwa manyawi kuti right chaitemura chava kuseva ndakamugarira pasi ipapo ndomupfumbata fight ndakamutarisa. Ndakazorangarira tichikura naMelo esh moyo wangu wakarwadza Melo yaiva

shamwari yepa heart chaiyo hameno chaainge ambotangira musindo. Mamwe ma workers akazouya ndokutibata takatorwa ne security ndokunoiswa mune imwe room takagariswa takatarisana mumaziso. Hameno vamwe vairatidza kuva shefu ndokubva vati; "Hey what's wrong with you ma ladies shuwa mungarwire mucanteen apa mune ma customers ndokuita sei ikoko? Do you know ndokwanisa kunokusungusai nenyaya iyoyi here?"

Ndakangobata dama randainge ndarohwa esh ndaiva nemazvimbirwa ari serious dama rainge rakura kunge munhu atorohwa zvibhakera chaizvo. Ndakabva ndati; "I'm so sorry Mr but ndiye anditanga musikana uyu apa mugoona tiri mafriends asi I don't know why she attacked me?" Melo akarova table zvehasha achisimudza maoko ake mudenga ndokuti; "This girl akatora my boyfriend woo wait haanyatsondiziva mushe ndinonzi madube ini ndinomuparadza. Shuwa ndaiti ishamwari yangu iye ari nyoka! Mumba mangu ndimo maanopedza yake nyota?Shuwa ndaisaziva kuti pese pandaikuona taitokurunga poto nemugoti mumwechete. I will deal with you Tarie hausati watanga mwana waamai." Murume uya pamwechete neve security vakambotanga kuseka zvekuti ndakatoshaya vaimboedza kudii.

Within few seconds shefu vaya vaininge vatochinja kunge weather ndokuti; "Okky let's get serious ladies iwe Melody wava munhu mukuru we don't just jump into conclusion. First ask your friend uyu kuti did you do it? Then wonzwa answer yake, ndinoziva kuti chaita uzodai pane akuudza nemakuhwa. Iye wacho akuudza anga ane humbowo hwakazara here kuti friend yako yakatora murume wako?" Pakamboita karunyararo shuwa ndaitozvishaya. Obvious airehwa boyfriend yaitaurwa apa ndiTaku, apa mugoona naTaku taingova mafriends hatina kumbodanana kana kurara tese.

Wohh shuwa ndakapona nepaburi retsono just imagine guys dai ndakaita zvekuseka kutaura kuno dai ndatova nekadumbu kaTk, shuwa ndaizonyarirepi? Melo akazosimudzira ochiti; "I recorded audio iyi the last time I met Taku inzwai what my husband told me! Shuwa haachatoda kundiroora because of her plus akatoisa Tarie pa screenlock yake and read status yake iyi yakanzi SHUWA HURE RINGAZIVE BABA VE MWANA HERE?"

Yohh ndakapererwa how could Tk do such thing? Ndakabvunzwa ne security kuti waizviziva here kuti vaviri vaidanana ndichibva ndati; "Obviously no I

didn't know. Tk is a family friend kumba kwandinoshanda uye anongoita business neboys dzeko. Akaauyawo mumwe musi vasipo ndokumuziva kwandakamuita akati aida kuita friend yangu ndikati no problem. Ndakatombosangana naMelo akandiudza about her guy anogara kuWarren Park but handina kuzviisa mumusoro. Tk akazondiudza kuti akapihwa mukadzi and he asked me out akati his wife akaita zvekumupihwa as forced marriage uye he didn't love her. I'm now shocked the second thing ndakungosviko rohwa ndisina kana chandaita." The security guys vakaseka ndokuzoti; "You see Melo now warova mwana wevanhu haana kana mhosva uyu akada anonokusungisa right now cause you've assaulted her."

Melo ainge akangonditarisa nema doubting eyes ndokuti; "Oky how do we know haasi kundinyepera? Security guard akabva abuditsa his phone ndokuti; "I got enough Airtime mufonere now umubunze uchimuudza kuti ndina Tarie now!!!" Akadedera Melo ndokuzofona bvayaiswa paLoud.

Taku akabvuma mhosva dzake uye akataura ega kuti akagombozama kundi rapper hayas. Melo uye ainge angoti fototo kupusa sekahuku kanaiwa zviya zvekunditarisa mumaziso painge pasisina ainge ongo

nyara nyara ndofunga aitoshuvira kuti dai pasi paivhurika aizovhura opinda zvake.

Ndakazo breaker the silence ndoti; "Oky I'm sorry neku disturber, I won't even come back here zvamuchose. I can't believe all along ndaitoti ndine friend but it's so surprising we have trust issues. Even Mathias Mhere akaimba kuti usavimbe nemunhu-munhu ankurasisa! I never took it serious but now ndazvionera pamhuno semudzanga weMadison. I'm gone moshanda zvakanaka!" Nakataura ndichibuda muka room kaya Melo ainge ongogwagwadza misodzi kunge jorodhani handina kuzomboda kunzwa zvakananda ndakangobuda ndokutora taxi yaienda kumba.

Ndainge ndatosvotekana nezvandanga ndaitwa naMelo, ndakasvika kumba kuina Tafa atori pa gate pedu zvikanzi; "Surprise wanga usingafungire ndosvika kuno ka?Esh ko chii chaitika kumeso kwako nhai Tarie?" Akamhanya kunondibata achipuruzira paside pedama apa. Zvese ndaisambozvitarisa ini ndaitova busy kugaya kuti ko what is he doing pamba pano? Asi atumwa kuzondirova na Tk? ko kabepa kaakabata murwuoko itsamba yei? "Thanks Tafa it's a long story all I need now kumbozorora pliz!!" Tafa akangomhanya pama

shops ndaitoshaya aidei, ndakaona achiita deal with his watch pacorner store ndobva apihwa mari. Kwaitova kuitengesha, ndakazoona ouya nema stop pain pills esh this was sweet.

Munoziva there ain't nothing lovely sekuitirwa something good nemunhu asina but uchinyatsoona kuti aita nemoyo wese achi sacrifice just for you. Ndainge ndotonzwa kuda kuchema with Tafa's good deeds, ndakamutenda ndokunwa mapills aya. Tichingopinda mumba then ana Tawa naGulez vakabva vatopindawo. Tafa akabva atowoneka achinopa Boss Tawa katsamba.

I knew kainge kabva kuna Tk esh ndaiva neshungu dzekuda kumboona maiva nei mukatsamba. Sezvo musi uyu kwaiva nekachando ndakabva ndavhara face nescarf so that vanhu vasaone kuzvimba kwandainge ndakaita. Ndakaona kuti ndikati vavava nechinonono ndaizobatwa kuti pane zvaitika kwandiri so ndaingoita ka action ka kuti zvityise. Na gulez taitopindirana zvekudaro taitotaura kuita kunge vanhu vane nguva vachizivana. Instead yekunditi hausu gero vaininge votonditi muroora Tarie ayas Tawa aibva anyemwerera zvake achibuditsa kadimple. Ndaibva ndanzwa mabayo pandaiona dimple iri mhani. Takapedza zvese ndokupinda mumba.

Gulez vakandituma kuma shops ndokubuda zvangu pakudzoka I met kamusikana kandakaona first day riya ndauya kuMt Pleasant. Umm kaitova kamu kedha kakangonditi hie, ndakamboda kunyarara cause kubva zvandaziva Ammara ndainge ndongotya makedha kkkk. Ndakazokapindira ndoti; "How are you?" Kaka smiler ndokuswederera pandaiva; "I'm oky My Name Is Debra ndirkudzidzira kutaura your language. Can you be my friend so that whenever you're free we can do something together." Hmm nemari yaiva nevanhu ava ndaitoshamiswawo kuti vanotodawo shamwari? Taka exchange ma number ndokuenda zvangu kumba. Ndakasvika padoor handizive kuti what happened kuti zvizodaro pamwe kwaiva kurohwa kwandainge ndaitwa naMelo but I started feeling dizzy ndokutongofenda in front of everyone.

CHAPTER 24

##TAWANDA

Pakauya gulez from Canada takazoswera tonoonadzimwewo hama dzavaiziva, asi ivo momzvaingotsikirira nyaya yekuroora kuita senge ndoyavainge vatovinga only hayas zvainge zvotondifizura ini. Shuwa nezvandakaitwanaAmmara I was now afraid to love again. Kwese kwataisvika momz vaingo commenter tsika dzaTarie vaitoita sekunge vachamera kaTarie pamuromo. Takakadzoka nekubasa tikatora Tawana then ndokuenda kumba, takasvika kuina Tarie na garden boy waTaku munyowani.

Mupfana wacho aitoratidza kuva good munhu ndofunga anga achiri munyowani mutown, akandisiira tsamba aingopa ma smile andaisanzwisisa. Paakabuda ndakamutsonya kuti watchout. Pandakapinda mumba ndokusanogadzirisa zvinhu Tarie ainge atumwa kuma shops paakadzoka akasvikongodonhera padoor. Ndakarohwa nehanha pandakaona scarf yaaiva nayo payakadonha.

I couldn't believe my eyes pandakaona ma scars and nekuzvimba ndakabva ndatofonera doctor. Private doctor ava vaida zvekumbonanzwa kuti vauye so ndakangotorana naTarie ndokumuisa mumota kuti titongoenda nguva ichiripo mupfungwa dzangu ndaingoedza kufunga kuti what could be the cause of her fainting? Kutu ingaite pregaz but ingave yani manje? I always thought kuti the girl she was a virgin kaini!! Ohh my God ndainge ndairasa but she never said anything. Ndakatozobviswa mundangariro naTawana ainge onditi; "Bro matopfuurira pasurgery yaDoctor Remy ko mukufungei henyu?"

Handina kumbomupindura ndakangovhurumutsa ndichinorova u-turn. Takasvika doc Remy vatoripo nema nurse avo then bvavaita takeover. Tarie akapihwa bed then bvavaita zvese zvavaiita tainge takagara panze all along. Pakapfuurawo doctor vamwe waitova pa phone call; "Yes Doctor Smith is going for his last trials next week and we are not sure but I think he is gonna win that case and be a freeman vodzoka zvavo muIndustry." Mashoko aya akandipinza chando pakangonzi doc Smith yohh ah hameno ndakangoti hamenowo vamwe doctor Smith vairehwa. Pa this moment ndaisada kana chinondikanganisa kufunga kababie kangu Tariro

shuwa kurikunzi chihera akafa ndaiizosara nanikowo??

Takagara kudaro pakazouyawo umwe nurse achititi vapedza and Tarie was okay chaaingoida it's enough rest chete chete. Ndakanzwa moyo wangu kunyevenuka ndaita sendichabata denga nemufaro. Pandakaona Tarie akarara ndakabva ndafunga plan yekuti doctor vatarise if the girl was still a virgin. I was once a doctor so ndaiziva ma deal ese ndakati nurse ngavandiitire check up aiva mukadziwo saka pressure zero. Shuwa kusiya doctor wechirume achiita check up yakadai zvakangofanana nekutendera bhinya kuendesa mwana ku chikoro, chaunenge wagona dololo. Ndakazofara nurse vauya nemaresults hanzi Tarie aitova sealed as new meaning chainge chamufendesa yaisava pregaz.

##TARIRO

Ndakapepuka ndichiona kaLight kairova kachibva necheku window. Umm musana wangu ndainzwa kunge ndakarara mumhepo. Ndakazonyatsotarisisa wanike yohh ndaitova muRoom maTawanda. Hoo ndiwo anonzi ma waterbed acho mmh inga zvazvinhu shuwa pakadai haumuke zvekumhanya. Pandakangoshinyira then shasha yakazobva

kuwindow kwayaiva ndokufamba ichiuya pabed pandaiva.

Ndakatozozviona Tawa atosvika kuti ndaiva ndisina kana chinhu kumusoro except bra; "Bae Tarie how are you feeling now?" Wow so Tawa you were waiting for me kubva pandauya muno? Mmm so sweet, these guys vaitoita competition yekundifadza kuita kunge vari pama election.

Ndakazomupindura ndichinyarira: "Can I have my top please." Akangoseka seka akatarisa pamakumbo pangu then ndobva atora his black t-shirt imwe yainge yakakura kura kunge yemudzimu achibva ati; "Right now your body wakuvara and the scars hanzi naDoc usapfeka tight clothes so take my t-shirt iyo for the mean time ndosaka ndakubvisa zvawanga wakapfeka."

Akataura achindipa shirt iya. Smile yaTawa ndaitoshaya aifarei umm, ndakangobata pant rangu ndakanzwa there was a change pane zvainge zvatika. Mood yakabva yatochinja; "Tawa what did you do to me? How could you!! I'm going to the police first thing in the morning." Ndakataura ndichirovera musoro pa pillow, akabva auya pa side pangu ndaitonzwa kuda kumuruma nxiii; "Noo babe I didn't

do anything please trust me!! We can go kuna any doctor waunoda first thing in the morning then voita ma checks."

Ndakashamiswa ne confidence on his face ndikabva ndati; "Yess if I do not pass those checks you will be in for it!!" Akaseka zvake achitora juice pa dressing table; "Yes I will, but if you pass hehehe totangira ipapo!" Musekero waakaita it shocked me, kutangira pai? kudii? Aisaziva chihelele mushe. Gulez this day vainorara kumba kweimwewo hama yana Tawa yeku Marlborough so Tawa akanditi ndisazvinetse nekuda kubika he was going to cook ari iye.

Ndakaswera day rese ndakarara muroom ma Tawa ndichipihwa twunonakaka twese twese kunge kacheche. I know aiedza kuda kundikannganwisa nyaya yeku check up iya but aitozvinyepera hake nekuti apa ndaitozomira semuzambangwena kuti ndibate chokwadi. Shuwa munhu wepi anodya muchero ne salt usati waibva achitadza kungomirira paunoibva ozozvidyira? Ndakazokaruka supper time yatosvika. Ndakabuda ndokunodya mudining neboyz. Takatandara tichifara zvedu but ini ndaingotandarawo zveshungu, chokwadi ndechekuti ndaive ndichine marwadzo ekurohwa aya. Face yaaita kunge ikuswinyiwa.

Time time ndakabuda kwati svibirirei ndichida kunogara panze so that ndimborohwa neka fresh air, ndainge ndichiri ndakapfeka zihembe ra Tawanda riye even pandakabuda mudining ana Tina na Tawana vaingotarisa kuti zvekupanana hembe zvichiri zvekuita care nemurwere only here kkkk. Ndakaenda ku backyard ndokunogara pa corner paiva netwuma chairs. Ndakashamisika ndoona munhu aiva mu next yard aitova on a swing zvikanzi; "Hey Tarie how are you? Wow I like your adidas shirt." Aitova Debra aitura ndakabva ndati; "Ohh thanks hey. I'm good hangu dear."

Akaseka hake ndokuti; "I really like it kana yakapfekwa naTawanda that other twin. I usually see him achibva kuma jogging sessions. Sorry for asking a stupid question, but is he married?" Zvaange oedza izvi vamwe vakambozviedza kutaura kuno vainge vari kujeri hoho. Ndakabva ndanyatsokwidza voice ndikati; "Ooh yess he is happily married with children also, danga revana 6kids. Kungoti vana vacho havawoneke because they are busy with holidays and school staff."

Yeah apa ndainge ndabuda bhobho pamwechete ne security lock nezvipanera chero aizonzi ane nharo

aiwa ndainge ndamupfekedza good size. Ko zvevanhu vanopaparika kunge kajongwe kemudzimu saMelo ndaisazvida ka! Pana chihera waitoita take a chill pill before vaherereka. Na Debra takazotaurawo dzimwewo nyaya, Debra uya aitova munhu ari bho ndaingofunga kuti pamwe ndevaya vanotsenga mvura ichibuda masvisvinwa. She was so humble, pandainge ndoda kupesana naye chete ndepa Tawanda but kungoti I wouldn't blame her kkkk Tawanda aiva handsome pfacha. Debra ndakazomuti ndomuitira Tawana and she said she was oky with it hake. Akatiwo aida kundipa his brother hanzi ane 26 years.

Musi uyu ainge asipo but she said paaizongouya she would introduce me. Ndakamuudza kuti I'm not interested in her brother Delvin but aingondi forcer so kuti ndirambe ndichiramba zvaisaita zvaizoita kunge ndinoshaina ndakazongomuti okay taizoita ma friends only nebrother yacho. Takawonekana hedu kuma 8 ini ndaitoti pamwe ndosvika vanhu vatorara ndakasvika boys dzichitobatsirana kusuka ma dishes hayas musi uyu mukitchen maitova disaster chaiyo. Vakapedza kuita zvese vaingonditi don't touch anything ukurwara iwewe.

Takazonoona bhora zvedu tiritese ndiyo nguva

yaifarira boys ka iyi. Kana ari Tawana aitoita kudzima ma lights ese emumba hanzi ndoda multe like movie house ayas. After all yakazosvika nguva yekurara manje. Tawanda he looked at me zvikanzi; "The doctor said you should not sleep alone it's not recommended so today you're going to sleep neni hanty bae." Panguva iyi vamwe vanga vatoenda kuma room avo.

CHAPTER 25

##TARIRO

"The doctor said you should not sleep alone, it's not recommended for you so today you're gonna sleep with me hanty bae." Mashoko aya akataurwa naTawa apa vamwe vese vainge vatoenda kunorara kare. Kkkk zvaingova pachena sa driver we tractor what he wanted to do but ini nechemumoyo ndaingoti pasuru haisi yePondo iyi ichavhurwa when the time reaches so ndakangomuti; "Oky Tawa shuwa ndikarara ndega ndingazvikuvadze cause ndichirikunzwa pain, zvinodawo ndina somebody to help me rub the medicine pama scars then after that I can go ndonorara zvangu ndega."

Takafamba takananga kubedroom yaTawa so that anondi rubber medicine iye aiva pamberi ini ndichitevera zvangu kumashure. Haana kusvika nekuita zvatainge tawirirana noo. Akabva apfuurira kunopinda mubathroom yaiva mu room make. Akageza and he came back wow he was smelling so fresh zvekuti ndaitonzwa kuda kumudya.

Not kudya kwamafungira guys munozoti Tarie kanoda zvinhu! Akauya akamonera drying towel rake esh chest yake yaiita ndirohwe nemaghetsi akangonditi ndinogezawo then ndozodzoka for medicine touch up. Tawa was extreme smart, yaitova a must kuti haarare asina kugeza mablankets ake sometimes ndaitoshaya kuti aiti ndimuwachire every week pamwe pachu ainge asina kana tsvina. Anyway ndakanopinda mubath ndokugeza zvangu apa nekachando kaivako ndakatonyatsozadza tub ndokugeza hot water. Mupfungwa ndaitofunga hangu kuti what's next kuna Tawanda, Tafadzwa, Takudzwa, Tinashe and also Tawana hayas. Ka weather kacho kusi uyu kaitoda gumbeze rine maziso guys.

Ndakapedza kugeza ndokubuda mubath wanike Tawa ainge otoridza ngonono atorara. Ndakangozora mafuta zvangu nekutora my medicine ndokutonodzima light kuti ndirare. I wanted to go kuroom kwangu but ndakazofunga kuti I had a lot of things zvaitoda kugadziriswa ikoko so sezvo Tawa ainge ambondikoka kuti ndirare musame room naye painge pasina chakaipa kuraramo ndozoenda zvangu kwangu the following day.

Ndichingodzima light kudai ndakanzwa shasha yopinduruka youya kwandiri zvikanzi; "Tarie ndipo

cake." Cake enda ka ku fridge unotora ka nhai. Akati ndakuchengeta ma cake ndiani? Kkkk ndakatoshamisika aimboedza kuti kudii? Ndakapfakanyika ndokuti; "Ohh Tawa ngatirare mangwana you gonna be late handidi unonoke T sweetness." Ndichingopedza kutaura ndakazonzwa his lips ondigumha. Tawa aiva ne a-big-effect on me ndakabva ndatanga kutopera power. We kissed ndobva andimbundira ainge asina kana kupfeka chinhu. Akabva atanga kubata ma bre*st angu in a circular motion waiita kunzwa magetsi achipinda mubhonzo mu skeleton. The romance yakakwidza makata ndainge ndongofemera mudenga se bhiza radzipwa nehacha.

##TAWANDA

Tarie paakangopinda mublanket ndainge ndatotungidza mood yangu kare ndaida kumupa love in the bed zvekuti she will never forget me. Even ma ex-girlfriend angu inini vaigara vakangondiudza kuti daddy Tawa hamusi bho. Zveshuwa ndaisava bho ndaikupa rudo zvekuti waizipirwa kusvika pakukanganwa kana nezita rako chairo ndakutambidza simbi yamudhara. Tarie ndakafamba naye kusvika pandaiti pa climax.

Ndainge ndazvipira kuti aite muroora so ndaitoda yekedero so that ndobva ndakanda ka junior Tawa. Ndakangonzwa ofemera zvaiva pamusoro ndakabva ndaibuditsa yangu, pandakangoiti paa ndakanzwa bae obuda muma blankets. Esh ndakabhoyekana ndainge ndazara neshungu but mostly nyadzi kunyanya shuwa ndainge ndoda kuitei ipapa esh mabasa ayo iyo kamudiro kainoita baked beans kainge kondipinza busy.

Tarie akabva abuda haana kana chero chaakambotaura, at least dai akandiudza something ndaizo feeler better manje killing me with kindness aitondiita ndifunge kutozvisungirira chaiko. I always thought maybe she was cheap because munhu akabva kumusha but umm Tarie was something else. Shuwa she was still sealed unovawanepi vasikana vakadaro muzimbabwe?? Zvakangofanana nekutsvaga tsono yawira mumajecha uri murima.

Ndakatevera kuroom kwake kwaainge aenda but akabva ano locker door rake. Ndakaona kuti ndika knocker ndaitozomutsa ana Tawa vaininge vakarara esh Tawana was my twin but tainge takasiyana pakuti iye aiva ne speed yembwa nhatu. Kungoziva kwake zvaininge zvaitika between me and Tarie nyaya iyoyo yaitoswera yazara kubasa so

ndakazongodzokera in my room.

Ndangomuti; "Please talk to me Tarie I'm so sorry bae." PaWhatsapp ahh yakangoitwa blue tickwa haana kupindura but waitona kuti aiva online hake. Ndakazongorangerira tsamba yandainge ndapihwa naTafa garden boy waTaku. Ndakatora ma glass angu ndokutanga kuiverenga, it seems Taku aitodawo my maid aitondikumbira kuti ndimubatsire kuhwina simbi aikazve.

Apa kutozotumira tsamba kutadza kungondikandira message pa foni nxii. Semunhu ai sponsor my company handina hangu kumboda kumuitira zvimwe ndakabva ndamuendera ku inbox then I texted him; "Tarie she had divorced 3 men already and each men akamusira mwana. Ndosaka ndakamuita maid my bro ndainge ndatonzwa tsitsi. Hapana hapana handidi uwire muna taisireva, handidi uzondi blamer so siya hako I know you don't wanna be a stepfather to those 3 kids whilst nhumbu yemusikana wako uya 1 wakatoiramba." Ndainge ndamupakurira good size chaiyo. In fact yaitova over-size so that he can back off, shuwa ungade kudya na mambo kuti wadii??

##TAFADZWA

Kubva musii wandakaona Tarie ari kumba kwaashanda akazvimba face ndakanzwa moyo wangu kurwadza. Esh she didn't deserve all this guys ndaiva neshungu dzekubata munhu ainge aita izvi so that ndaizomutsika tsika.

Paya pandakamutengera ma pills ndakawoneka ndokuenda kumba ndakasvikonofonera ka young brother kangu kuti katengese my other 2 cows dzaiva dzihombe dzacho namely; Colgate naJoramu they were my favourite but my Pastor vaigaroti kana uchida chinhu unofanira kuisa faith yako yese in it, uye the greater the faith then zvinoita chete. Mombe idzi ndaida kuti dzikatengeswa ndosanounganidza ka mari kekuroora Tarie.

Kubva ku school taingova neka that relationship kekungowirirana and we had a thing but kungoti zvekumusha hapana hapana munotochembera musina kumbobudirana pachena. I knew she loved me chaingodiwa apa kungoita one step forward chete chete. Anyway watchout guys, I am going to win this game of love. Tarie and me we were meant to be semutauriro wevakuru; "Tambai mese mujairane." Tainge takatojairana kare so hapana zvaizombotinetsa. Also ndaito investor mune kamwe kaproject, iko kabusiness kandaiva nako mubrain if

kakango fire chete ha ndaizohwina chimoko chete no doubt kana ndava nemari dzangu.

##TARIRO

After ndabuda muma blankets aTawa I knew hapana chinofizura varume sekumurambidza kudya cake iye ave pahasha so ndakagara ndatizira mu room mangu kuitira asatombondiguma. But i knew this was gonna make him want me more uye kumunyima when he wanted the cake zvaizaita kuti anyatsoona chiremerera cha chihera.

Ndakanozvivharira hangu ndokutanga kutaura neshamwari ne hama pawhatsapp. This day ndakashaiwa hope nekuda kwekuti my favorite novel rainzi The House Maid rainge risina kuuya munyori wangu Remy ainge abirwa foni akatotozotizivisa isu mafans ake mumagroup. Ndakatozorara kuma 3 chaiko ndokupepuka kuma 6. Ndakatanga kuita ka washen kangu zvangu yaaitova friday waingonzwa ne noise muma streets. Tawa akabuda ndokundiona akangondiyeva zvairatidza kuti aida kutaura neni but akangotya ndokuenda asina kutaura kana word.

Ndakawacha zvangu ndoku cleaner imba yese. Musi uyu ndainzwa kuda basa too much shavi rechi maid

rainge randibata. Akati ava masikati paya ndaito duster duster furniture zvangu uye musu uyu ndainge ndisina kana any plan so ndaitozoswera mumba.

Ndakatoshamisika Tawa ainge asina kudzoka ku lunch. Ndakazovhunduka kuma 3 kuya ndakangonzwa adzoka ne mota but kutaura kwaaiita ainzwika kuti aisava ega uye he was really enjoying conversation nemunhu iyeye. Tawa aiva mu salad zvekuti aisazoseka zvekubuditsa meno achishama but musu uyu ndozvainge otoita, ndakadongorera then suddenly vakabva vapinda wanike aitova Debra na Tawa...

CHAPTER 26

##TARIRO

Pakapinda mota yaTawanda ndakadongorera nepa window wanike yohwe!! Aitova naDebra hameno kwavaibva ndakazongonzwa; "Hey Tarie how are you, waswera sei? NdiDebra akataura achiuya kwandaiva. Munoziva Tawa ndainge ndisina kumbomutsamwira hangu but ndaingoda azive my value by killing him with silence; "You guys munozivana? How did you?" Tawa haana kuzopedza kutaura then ainge atogamwa nailo kaMadhebhura ndiko kakabva kamuudza everything yooh zvakaiteve nehana 1gig kaitoremerwa wena.

Tawa looked so surprised, Debra haana kumbogara vakangosvikotaura 2 minutes hameno zvevanhu vemu line zvavaitaura ndobva Debra wacho atobuda achinditi tozotaura pafon my friend. Ndakangomuti it's oky sezvo ndainge ndatova pakati pekubika ka meal kamasikati. Ndakazonzwa ndabatwa mu waist aizve ko what's wrong with you nhaiwe Tee Sweetness; "Tarie I'm sorry but it seems I'm really addicted and obsessed with you babe. Kubasa chaiko

I couldn't work zvakanaka because I was only thinking about you Tarie bbe please please give me a chance to prove kuti love yangu yandinayo for you haisi ye pondo."

Ndakamubvisa maoko ake but iye akabva atondidhonza from behind ndobva tatarisana muma ziso chaimo; "I know I might act as a control freak or something but kubva zvandaziva this angel inonzi Tariro I'm now a changed person. I now only want you and I promise to be loyal zvekuti I will even change my working hours to just make some extra hours just for you."

Ndakazama kumusundidzira but ainge akatondibata zvembabvu. Please don't look at me uchindisimbisa zvisina basa apa tsek!! Ndakabva ndamuti; "Tawa I hear you but iwewe hanty you have your girlfriend here so what do you want from me? Me I'm a one time lover I think you have already discovered that!!" He smiled achibuditsa dimple riya umm Tawa please stop it unoda ndizvi ****.

Akanyatsoswededza body yake close to mine zvikanzi; "Yes I have discovered it that day pawaka fenda. I'm sorry to tell you this but I opt for a virginity test and now I have made up my mind I

want to be with you. Not kuti nenyaya yekuti you're a virgin but besides that I really love you Tarie, you're my sunshine during the darkest and you make me feel some kind of way. I have no other girl uyo Debra she is just a neighbour anga achida kubatsirwa ku setta the Tekno Alarms. Surprisingly she even told me good things about you and she wanted to see my kids!" Paakadaro ndakabva ndanzwa kunyaririra esh; "I love you Tarie..I ju..." Haana kupedza kutaura ndakamubvunza kuti what do you really love pandiri cause I LOVE YOU is just a slogan pamuromo we every guy.

Akamedzerera mate and his eyes were now watery, not mentioning the voice which was now more deeper just like the ocean; "I love your beauty, I love all of you, you are just different in a pretty way. I'm really obsessed by your capricious looks and any guy will be lucky to win your heart. Words are not enough kuti ndizvitsanangure because these are heart matters ndezvemuhana bbe. Please just say yes and I will be the happiest man in the world." Tawa akabva apfugama akabata my hand.

Yeah at this moment love was in the air. Ainge akanditarisa nemaziso akazara nerudo. Ndakazongoyerekana ndati; "Okay oky Tawa stand

up. Give me some time to think about it cause right now my mind haisi panzvimbo." Aandi kissa paruoko then suddenly gulez vakabva vapinda. huwa rudo rwunopengesa patiri tese hapana ainge atombonzwa kupinda kwavo mugate. Takangoyerekana vatova pa door.

Ndakada kutendeuka kuti ndinyepere kusuka ndiro ndakazonzwa zvonzi; "Wulululu!! Hehehe tauya naye nemagumbeeze moroora!! Tauya naye, muroora tauya naye!!" Vakadaro vachifaririra nekutambirira vachiimba ka song kavo; "Ndaizviziva mhani kuti pakati penyu paiva neka that chemistry kkkk. Well ndafara zvangu kubvira first day kuti imi muri vaviri mutori maLive Birds. Dzimwe hama dza Tawa they are looking forward to meet you muroora. Don't worry about anything. I will always be there for you mwanangu." Vakauya ndokutimbundira ndobva vaenda zvavo ku dining ayas musu uyu ndakabvuma kuti gulez waitova member inozvimiririra shuwa. Ndakabikira gulez maVanilla and Blueberry scones ndaida ndinyatsovafadza vabvume kuti shuwa ndaiva chihera anorema uye anoyera.

Vakadya vachifara tichiita nyaya zvedu takaswera tingori 3 gulez vachitiudza zvavaimboitawo vari pazera redu hayas gulez vangu paiva paine basa

shuwa vanhu vakadai vaisafanira kushaikwa pamba. Ndakazorwadziwa vondiudza kuti mangwana acho vaizoda kuenda kuSouth Africa nana Tawa hameno mapaper ema business evabereki vaTawa aida kugadziriswa and some meetings. Tina ainge apihwa off week rese iniwo ndakanzi no off cause ndini ndainge ndakapedzisira kupihwa off esh amana shuwa ndaizosara ndega muziimba rana Tawa?? Zvisinei ndozvaitongovapo hapana yekutamba, manheru paakasvika ndakatovabatsira vese kurongedza their bags.

Tichipedza supper gulez vakazoti vakunorara zvavo vange vaneta nekuswera vari busy. Takasara tiri vaviri naTawa muSpare room tichirongedza ma bags mamwe. He moved closer ndokuti; "Please Tarie just tell me today!" Ahh kuti ndagova ma 2 minutes noodles here ekungoti anobikwa fast fast otodyiwa?? Ndakangomuti; "If you really love me you will follow what I have said Tawa. Ndichazokuudza pandinenge ndasettler my mind." Akazvirova rova musoro ndokunomira pa window achiratidza kushushikana zvikuru.

Akaita kunge ane zvaafunga ndokuzoti; "Okky what if I have an accident ndichienda kuJozi then ndofa. Pliz chingondibvuma kani bae."

Ndakanomumbundira nekumashure ndokuti; "Patience pays." Akazongoti okay kwacho I will wait but ndichaakusuwa zvangu my girl ungori muhana. Tawana these days ainge angopusa pusa kunge bhiridha apererwa ne dhaka ari pakati pekuvaka. Aingoti hanzi Kelly akaroorwa nevamwewo minister. Ini ndaitombofunga kuti but minister avo havasiriwo here vemwana akanhumburiswa na Tina?? Tawana ndaimuziva asingadi kupfuurwa nema dress ndakatombomuudza nezva Debra but kwaitova kutambisa mashoko.

Tawanda akazowoneka oenda zvake kunorara ini ndaiva ndisina hope so ndakabuda zvangu panze kuti ndinotenga airtime then ndombofamba for a walk ndozodzoka ndichinyatsorara. Ndakabuda ndokunotenga airtime yangu so that ndombofonera kumba uye pamwechete nana Mai Brenda. Shuwa munhu akaita ndiwane basa ndaifanira kumbovafonerawo ndichibvunza kana hutano chaihwo. Dai vasipo tisingatomborukwawo ma Peruvian nema 100% Brazillian nekupfeka maGucci nema Versace. Dai tingori hutsi hweku Dotito kukanga mhandire zuva nezuva Maricho first lady. Ndakasvika pama shops paya wanike maitova naTk achitaura nekamusikana kepo.

Zvaingova pachena kuti vaitotaura nyaya dzerudo chete nema actions acho, kakuyemerana nekakubatana kacho. But who cares?? Ndakaatoita sendisina zvandaona zvangu ndoku order my airtime, kamusikana kaya kachindipa airtime ndakabva ndabuda zvangu ndakazonzwa zvonzi; "Wait Tarie it's not what you think I'm here just to deliver the live birds. I still love you please mira babe titaure!"

Ndaitoita sendisiri kunzwa kana chinhu mdakaramba ndakaomesa ghotsi ndichifamba ndakananga zvangu kumba. Tk akabva amhanya kunondibata ruoko ndokuti; "Please let's go just for a walk Tarie ndipe mukana I will explain everything." Ndakada kuti ndimhanye akabva atondidzvanya ruoko rwangu nxii ndakatadza kubvisa my hand. Ndakatoona kuti ndikada kuita zvembabvu mbabvu magumo acho ndini ndaitozokuvana apa so the best way kwaitova kupedzerana naye nemuromo ko ndiko kwatinodanwa tichinzwa ka ana chihelele. Simba redu rakawandira pamuromo sere pinjisi.

"Oky taura what you want to say before ndaenda. And make sure zvinemusoro because I got a lot to take care of. What do you wanna say?" Akatanga kutsenga tsenga mukana achitaura zvisina musoro ndakabva ndangobvisa ruoko zvechisimba

ndokutanga kufamba ndichienda nxii usandipedzere nguva. Akandiyeva ndokuzoti; "Ha it's okay ini I gave up Tarie usade kuomesa zvinhu kunge uchiri ka fresh meat apa wewe utongoriwo mvan..."

CHAPTER 27

##TARIRO

Tk paakandidhonzwa akabva atanga kutsenga tsenga mukawwa achitaura zvisina basa. Ndakangobvisa ruoko zvechisimba ndokutanga kufamba ndichibhidhaira kuenda kumba. Ndakazonzwa oti; "Ha it's okay ini I gave up Tarie usade kuomesa zvinhu kuita sekunge iwe uchiri ka fresh meat apa utongoriwo used oil zvako ndaitoda kukusimudzira nxii handitambe nemvana dzasiya vana mudura!!!"

Aizve ko mashoko aairutsa aya ainge amanzwepiko nxii, inin mvana??Ndakabva ndadzokera paaiva ipapo ndaida kunyatsomushura shura; "Ohh today I'm used oil iwe waiita kubararadza mhere ndakunyima honeypot yangu musi uya? Whoever akakuudza manyepo iwawo aitokupusisa cause forget and smile, me I'm still sealed!! Uri sewe iti hloo kudzikama, wakaramba nhumbu yaMelody. You are just a diagram of a real man. Let me say uri rough draft sketch yevacho vanonzi varume chaivo. Uchiri pa attachment yekunzi murume, real man they take care of their responsibilities havatize mhosva as you

did!! Utoriwo sviri zvako woda kundiendera kumberi se..." Ndisati ndapedza kutaura zvandaيدا then shasha yakandipotsa ne zenya ainge ongofemereka nehasha sechidafi.

Paakabvisa belt rake ndakaona kuti ndingazvambaradzwre zvangu ko chokwadi chinorwadza ka. Unogona kutofira chokwadi ukaita zvekutamba. Ndakavhara kumeso ndichitiza ndakazoyereka ndonzwa kuti dhii shasha yainge yadonha pasi. Hamenowo kwakabva izwi rechirume; "Hey you don't have any right yekurova that girl. Just be a man and show her some love. Urimurume rudzii anorova munhukadzi??" Ndakavhura maziso ndokutarisa kuti ndione munhu uyu wanike aitova Delvin wandakaratidzwa pa phone na Debra brother yake.

Tk akaedza kupukunyuka asi ainge abatwa nevanogogona, akatomboyedza kupaparika sekahuku kadzurwa msoro but kwaitova kufambisa nguva. Delvin akaseka zvikanzi; "Apa haubvi, just promise me kuti ndikakusiya mkuru make sure I won't ever see your diagram in this hood again!! Are we clear?" Tk akasimuka ari bullet chairi shasha yakamhanya kuita sekunge achadambuka makumbo. Haiwawo saka aida kutondityisa iro raitovawo gwara tsek. Tk

akangonovhurumutsa mota ndokurova pasi, Delvin achibva paainge abatira Tk akabva auya kwandaiva.

Delvin was more muscular than zvandaiona pa phone umm. He smiled ndokuti; "Hey pretty girl I'm sorry for that." Akataura achindibata pa shoulder; "Wait I think I know you from somewhere... Ohh I remember Debra ndiye akandiratidza ma pics achiti you are the girl next door, you're Tarie right?" Takamboita ka moment takatarisana ndokubva ndatsvedza pandainge ndakamira I don't know what really happened but Delvin akabva andigamha before ndarovera pasi.

Ndakataura nevoice raiva pasi: "Thank you Delvin for everything. I think it's now late tozoonana rimwewo zuva." Handina kumbomirira his response and I turned ndokurova ka step kekupera simba ndakananga pa gate pedu. Iye he just smiled ndoku spinner on top of the durawall achitopinda muyard mavo. I think he was good at the gymnastics and staff. Ndakangosvikopinda mumba ndokunorara straight. Hama neshamwari ndakangovaisira ma txt ndichivaswedza nekuvamhoresa.

Hamenno chakaita ndirarewo too much musi uyu ndakazoyerekana gulez votondirova rova kuma 7

vachiti takuenda makothi. Ndakamuka ndakaita kupararara ne confusion woo. Ndainge ndabva kurota ndiri queen asi my king I couldn't see his face but everyone aiva panzvimbo iyi aitongotipa respect.

Ndopandakazomutswa yooh ko gulez futi ka!! Ndakangomuka ndokuvaita morning. Ndichibva ndavabatsira kurongedza the bags vakati ndivabikire ka last meal cause vaizosuwa my delicious meals, ndakanyatsovasotera ka breakfast kaiva smart; some crambled eggs, bacon, some russian sausages mixed with loabsters neka toast plus guava 100% guava juice.

Gulez vakadya kusvika vati yess. Vakatoramba kusiya zvainge zvasara vakatorongedza hanzi ndozopedzesera kumberi; "Let's go together Tarie. I wanna buy ma groceries auchasara nawo uye I would like to withdraw some money for you yekuti usarewo uchishandisa." Apa ndainge ndisina kana nekugeza. Ahh kungoti ndaingoperekedza I wasn't going anywhere zvangu. Ndakango freshener ndokuchinja twuhembe twandainge ndarara natwo, takapinda munzira ndichisonekana naTina zvekare aiendawo kumusha kwavo. Takasvika mu town and ndikaitirwa ma cash transaction ese aidiwa. Patakazoenda ku shopping gulez vakati vaida kusara zvavo vaka reater

so takavasiya.

Ndini ndaiva ne trolley tichimbotamba chikudo naTawa, rudo rwainge rwobvira. Takapedza ndokutsvaga taxi yaizonondisiya kumba, "Bye Tarie chengetedza rudo rwemoyo wangu. I love you." Akataura ma sweet nothing Tawana aingodongorera zvake nepa window ndokuzoti; "Haiwa tsvodi bro hatingamboende ka!!!" Ayas zva Tawa soo, Tawanda akabva andikissa padama.

Apa ndakanyatsoona kuti ainge ondi respecta pachokwadi. Dai ari ma old days ake pamwe dai akatondinanzwa pa public pakazara vanhu kudaro but apa akanyatsoita pa chi T-Sweetness zviri so sweety. Ndakarwadziwa kusiyana nana Tawa but esh ndozvaivapo. Aakasimudzira vakananga kuHarare airport ndakadzokera kumba but kahana kaingorova shuwa kusara ndega during the day esh. Ndakabva ndapfura nepa Rasta Dhikondo. Ndakaona kuti nemudiro wavaiita department repasi pemhuno ndikaswera ndichivabikira ndinenge ndavagonera.

Vakazoenda havo kumba kwavo manheru better ndinenge nda locker panenge pasina pressure. Ndainge ndiine box re chicken inn randanga ndatenga rainge rakazara nyama. Ndakasvika

nekutongovatambidza Rasta. Vaiita kudya vachizororera vachifara chaizvo; "Ndokunonzi kudya ka uku, kurarama goodlife uchizvirumira." Vakafara Rasta. Mazuva akafamba almost 2 weeks Rasta vaingouya vachitomborova garden pamba ndobva ndavapa ka pay ndaingoitira kuti just in case pakauya matsotsi or anything. Tk kubva zvaakamhanyiswa naDelvin haana kuzombondinetsa zvekare.

Shuwa gona ana gona wake. Tafa aingondimhoresa apo ne apo, It seems aitova busy with something these days. Vhiki repiri musi wechishanu ndakanzwa knock pa gate achiri mangwanani ndakatoshamisika kuti ndianiko aimukira kuuya kumba kwevanhu makuseni. Rasta vaiuya kuma 8 chaiko kana vapedza kurova dobho dzavo nezvimwe zvakasiyana siyana zvinomukirwa nemaRasta. Ndakangopfeka morning gown ndokubuda kuti ndione aimbova aniko; "Ndiyani uye ndingakubatsirei nei?"

Pakamboita ka moment of silence hapana akapindura kana kukosora. Ndakazonzwa zvonzi; "It's me Lawyer Hillary I was sent by Doc Tawanda." Durawall redu rainge rakakura zvekuti waisamboona kuti ndiani uye macameras epo ainge akatofa the past month. Withot any delay ndakangoti rega ndivhuri lawyer. Ndakavhura kudai hana yangu yaingorova

wanike it's Doctor Smith vaya naAmmara na
Kedha!!!

CHAPTER 28

##TARIRO

Pandakanzwa knock kuGate ndakashaya kuti ndiyani. Ndakangopfeka ka morning gown kuti ndibude. Ndakasvikobvunza kuti ndiyani on gate vanhu vaivepo ndokubva vati aiva lawyer sent by Tawanda. Ndakavhura wanike yohwe ndi Doctor Smith na Ammara akabata Kedha.

Ndakazama kukasira kuvhara gate zvechisimba but situation iyi yaitova mukaka wadonha haudyoreki. Doctor vakatsika on corner ndokupinda vese na Ammara. Doc vaya pavakapinda he just looked at my legs ndokunanzvira havana chavakataura Kedha akangogariswa pasi vakangondibatirana na Ammara ndokundivhara muromo ne maslin tape yavainge vanayo. Ndakazama kubongomora so that kana pane aiva pedyo aindinzwa asi zvakashaya basa veduwe. Ndakangoshamisika kuti how did they know about all this. Suspect yangu aitova Taku hakuna mumwe.

Ndakapinzwa mumba ndobva vasiya door rakavhurika; "So you think kuti waizotinyudza as

easy like that zvotorova zvakadaro huhh??" NdiAmmara akataura achibuditsa banga raaiva naro muhomwe. Yohwe zvaainge atori nemweya yetsvina nhaimi. Ndainge ndakarariswa pasofa uku vakandibatirana. Doc hameno zvavakadzvanya dzvanya paphone pavo then tape iya yainge yakandivhara muromo yakabva yachekwa.

Ndakabva ndati; "But for the why guys?? Past is past!! Tawanda's relatives they don't even care about you. Muri chiiko panyama yehuku imimi. Please ndisiyei before ndakuitai zvandakamboita vamwe vaida kuzviedza izvi." Ndakataura ndichipupa pupa zvehasha I knew Ammara ndiye ega ainyatsonzwa shona. Ndakangoyerekana ndoona nyeredzi masikati machena ooshh Ammara ainge anditambidza mucheka nxi.

Dai pasina kuti ndainge ndakasungwa maoko ndaida kumbomubhabhatidza nemashanu chaiwo. Doctor vaya vakabva vati; "Hey hey Ammara please behave. If we do anything to her we will be charged with life in jail so take a chill pill so that we deal with her nicely we are not here to hurt her we just need THE DEAL so that we can go back!!" Ammara akaita kumisa chest achifemera pamusoro; "But she is the reason why we were arrested come on Smithie let's

do something agghh. I dont care about THAT DEAL, I want her to suffer dammit!" Akataura zvinehasha mukati achibva akicker table.

I could see ainge arwadziwa zvake kwaingovawo kunyara kuchema hako; "Okay so what do you want us to do now?" Doc vakabvunza vakatarisa mhinduro kubva kuna Ammara. She replied; "I want you to rape her and I don't care about it. I just want her to feel the pain." Ahh what unopenga here Ammara usaite kunge munhu akambotsvira mumba iwo ma key ari muhuro how could you say that!!

Ndakashamisika nemashoko a Ammara doc vainge vangovhura ziso maromo akaremba kunge mapapu ari paskero. Ammara akatarisa Doc ndokuvati; "Smith I'm serious.. If you don't do it for me I will report you straight to the police. I will tell them about your Russian route that transports drugs." Ndakaona rune rodikitira ravhura shirt ukuwo Ammara ainge ongofamba famba up and down achiita semudzimu washaya pekugara.

Pakaita kanguva then Doc bvavabuditsa shamhu yavo paya. Aikazve waiva mupira rega Ammara ati I want her to feel the pain!!! Doc vakatanga kuibata vachiivhura vhura Ammara achifaririra. Ammara

akabva auya kuzondibvisa pant. I couldn't do anything ndainge ndakangosungwa veduwe.

Ohh God please shuwa ndorimira munda wese makudo here?? Makore ese aya ndichizvibata and my virginity yongoenda just like that. I wasn't really good at praying asi musiyu ndakataura nendimi mumoyo ndichikumbira ngirozi dzaMwari dzidzike dzindiwanire nyasha! I started crying apa yaida kutopinza isina kana butiro who knew if he had any infectious disease nhai veduwe??

"Tarie... Tariro!! Hey Tarie come out I know you are there. I got something for you." Ndakashamisika kuti ndairota here or zvaitoitika here izvi. Munhu wese akavhunduka ndokuterera izwi raibva kunext kwana Debra. Ammara akada kunovhara door then asati asvika munhu uye akabva ataura zvekare; "Tarie you wanna play hide and seek hanty?? Manje I'm good at this haha watchout!"

I was shocked kuona Delvin achi spinner again nepa durawall kupinda muyard medu. My hero my savior!! Ndakazonzwa Ammara oti; "Hey who are you unongopinda pasina permission?" Delvin akabva abata door ne one hand ukuwo Ammara aitokikiritsana nemaoko maviri kurivhara;

"Ndotobvunza imi cause Boss Tawanda gave me permission to look after his property. Tarie are you okay, where are you?" Ndaimuona nepa mirror remu dinning. Doc vakabva vanditi shhh, Delvin akabva angopushidzira Ammara nechekure achiuya necheku dinning; "What, are you crazy!! Come here I want to deal with you personally!!" Yess ndakafara Doc vachidhonzwa naDelvin.

Akabva atora ma key aiva pa table ndoku locker main door. Hehede chinzwa unzwe zvakaitwa vanhu. Delvin akanyatsobvisa belt rake ndokuriisa pa table. Akabatidza Kettle on yaitova nemvura inopisa akavasunga maoko neMaslin tape iya hohodo Delvin haana kumbopa doc nguva yekupfeka. Kana kuzombovabvunza anything. Delvin akachaya vanhu zvekuti ndaingokuza ndiri kumashure; "Rova mhani Dee!! Wedzera I know you can do better!!" Yaiita kunge wrestling, vanhu vakarohwa semakonzo apinda mudura.

Vakambotanga vachichema dzamara vongogomera badzi. Delvin apedza kuranga vanhu akazo tora mvura yaipisa iya. Ihh ndakamubata ruoko shuwa aizovakwadza kani woye, ku gate kwakabva kwaita knock nadakamhanya ndokuona vari Rasta. Shuwa ndakabhoyekana munhu akutozouya ndanunurwa

naDee nhai nhai?? Rasta akanditarisa ndokuti; "Ahh ma sister muchiri ne morning gown kwakanaka here nguva dzino?"

Dhikondo vakatotaura vachipinda ndakangoseka zvangu vachitevere. Yakabva yaita dhuma dhuma; "Ahh ndimi zvekare putsek makajaidzwa saka ho nhai you didn't learnt a lesson kubva paya. Manje yema Rasta haipotse." Rasta vakataura vachinhonga matombo waitoda kuponda zvekare; "Umm noo musadaro guys it's enough." Ndakataura ndichibata Rasta kuti vasasvike kwaiva naDoc naAmmara ndaitotyira noise yaizokanganisa mwana (Kedha) aiva mu dinning.

Doctor Smith vakabva vachema vachiti; "Please guys I will do anything so that we will get out of your lives please!!" Ndakaona Rasta vosekerera ndokuti; "Me I want a brand new car." Doc vakadera; "Okay I promise to give you one just after all this, I will make sure in one week you get your car..." Rasta vakanyemwerera vachikwenya mhino nekasiyanwa; "Oky and the other thing is. If I ever see you again woo God forbid woo. You will regret the day your mother gave you the name 'Smith.'"

Rasta vakataura vachitsika tsika pasi zvine mutsindo.

Doc vakaombera ndokuti; "I will never ever come back please. Me and my wife we will go back to Australia my home country forever." Doc naAmmara vakazosunungurwa then bvavasainira rasta check yemota yavo wena. Delvin aitoseka zvake ndokuti; "Vaita luck Tarie, isu ndiko kubasa kwedu ku fixer mhandu dzakadai. Pasi nemhanduuu!!" Musi uyu ndakaswera naDelvin umm I felt safe aripo ndainge ndongoshuwira kuti daddy Tawa vachidzoka zvavo. Mazuva akafamba then Delvin ndiye aitouya achiswera neni kuitira kundi protector.

Ndainge ndisisade zvekufamba famba izvi nekuti almost pese pandaifamba paitoitika kanyaya chete. Zuva rekudzoka kwana T-sweetness rakazosvika zvaro. Pamba ndakanyatsopagadzira munandi zvekuti waitoti pa hotera. Ma window aiita kupenya. Yard iri clean ungati hapagare kana chinhu kana munhu. Ma dishes hatichataure. Machira ese aiva fresh and clean sandi kunhuwirira. Ndakazonzwa knock ndikaziva ndivo ana Tawa ndakamhanya kunovhura ndokuona jagwa raka parker. Hapana akabuda ndakangoti ko indava? Pakazobuda Tawanda only ndobva auya kuzopfugama pamberi pangu; "Tariro will you marry me..."

CHAPTER 29

##TARIRO

Zuva rekudzoka kwana Tawa rakasvika. Pandakanzwa knock ku gate ndakangoziva kuti ndivo hapana vamwe. Ndakamhanya ku gate but ndakashaamiswa hapana akabuda. Time time Tawanda akazobuda ndokuuya kuzopfugama in front of me zvikanzi; "Will you marry me? Come on girl, If I Marry You will you Marry me..."

Ndakapera simba guys it was like ndaitoona Zee world. Tawanda akanditarisa mumaziso and I remembered that smile from the first day randakasvika pamba apa. Ndakazoyerekana ndatoti; "Yes I... I... I will.. do..." Ndakadaro ndichishaya the appropriate words to say veduwe ndakazongomutambidza my hand. Shuwa ndeupi musikana asingadewo engagement ring kkkk. Tawa akabva ati; "I love you Tariro." Akasimuka ndokundipa kiss on the lips. Takambundirana zvedu and gulez came vachipururudza mhururu kkkk hayas my gulez waitovawo imwe mhando shuwa.

Tawana came out ndokutanga kutora ma pics. Tawana aingosekerera zvetunyadzi kkkk airwadziwa I could see that. Takapedza zvedu then ndokutanga kubvunzana hutano and staff. Ko tainge tichazvibvanzawo nguvai love was in the air amana. Shuwa maid kutopfekawo engagement veduwe my sekuru was going to be happy because soon ndaitozoroorwa and ndiyo yaingovawo shuviro yavo kubva musi wandakawoneka ndikakwira bhazi rekwa Downliner ndichibva kuDotito.

Gulez vakanogeza then Tawana akabva atobuda hameno kwaaiendawo; "Hey wifey I have heard it all zvakasara zvichiitika pano naDelvin. Esh thank God I heard kuti those bustards vakaenda kunze kwenyika. I will never leave you alone again kwese kwandichaenda you will always be with me." Akadaro achindikissa pahuma.

This day aitova ne night shift kubasa so akazosimuka ndobva ndamuitira ka tea cause kwaiva neka chando. Ndakanzwa oti; "Babie now ndirikutoda gumbeze rine maziso. Akataura achiseka zvake I knew aida honeypot kkkk ndakaenda paaiva ndokukochechera maoko angu in his neck and iye akabva abata mu waist mangu esh ndakanyatsonzwa magetsi achifamba nemuropa.

Takaita kanguva takatarisana mumaziso. And I decided to break the romantic silence; "Not until the wedding and the honeymoon." Takangoseka zvedu and I then left him pa table kuti anwe tea yake ini ndichinotora a formal gear yekuti azoenda ku basa akapfeka. Ndakairova ne iron ikaita bho. Tawa akazopedza zvake ndokunogeza, ziso rake ndaimuona hangu kuti aida kutogeza neni asi ndakatongorova ka serious ndichigadzira hembe dzake kuita kunge ndisira kumuona zvancu.

Tawana akazodzoka manje aina Debra; "Tarie meet your mainini ava." Ahh ndakashamisika. Ooh okay that's why Debra ainge angoti zii zii the past days hoo nhai aitorovera ku underground?? Ndakaseka zvangu ndichimbundirana naDebra I wouldn't mind kuti ave my relative cause tainge towirirana already.

Ndakanzwa oti; "Wow maiguru your ring is soo beautiful. I'm happy for you guys na bamukuru Tawanda. I'm sure that this ring it costed a fortune." Vakanyemwerera zvavo vachinogara mudining. Hayas Tawana kuda zvinhu akati ini handingambosare Tawanda achiuya newake. Ayas anyway who am I to judge pamwe vainge vatozivana kubva kare ka! Ndakavagadzirira food

ndokuvaendesera then ndichingopinda mu kitchen ndakanzwa foni yangu kuvibrater. Ko ndainge ndarasa iphone x ya Tk pamwe nema gifts ake ese. Ndaainge ndadzokera to my old phone kambudzi kaiti mee mee so ndaitomborasika how it rings.

Ndakaona 2 missed calls from sekuru and 17 missed calls from Tafa. Ndakadaira ndokunzwa voice ra Elly zvikanzi; "Please come here sekuru varwara vakatungwa nemombe padumbu zvekutoti zvirikunzi if vakasa attendwa immediately vari kutofa." Ndakapera power kutopotsa kufa chaiko zvekuti dai ndiri umwe asina hana yakasimba ndaitozomukira ku body view or kudenga ndoverengerwa mabasa achihera. Ndakazomuti; "I'm on my way kuuya!! Ko shandisai mari yekuchigayo pamwe neyese yandakasiya iya." Ndakanzwa Elly owedzera kuchema ndakaziva kuti something was wrong akabva ati; "Sis hapachisina mari kana chii..mari iyoyo yese neyekuchigayo vakaishandisa kutenga boat rekunoraurisa hove." Ndakapererwa apa Tawanda ainge achangobva kubuda.

Tawana akabva mu dining achiunza maplates ku kitchen. Akaona ndichichema ndokungobvuta my phone. Akangotarisa ndokuona mamessage, paakangoona yaiti baba vatungwa akabva

atongonotora ma key zvikanzi; "Let's go maiguru Tarie hapana chekumirira apa. I will pay for everything that's why ndiripo. We are now family. Debra sara na Gulez vako ava dichadzoka." Tawana akatsika mota zvekuti pamusha pedu pakangoita padhuze. Hazvina kumbotora nguva kuti tisvike ipapo. Ndakasvika pamba pedu wanike painge paine ropa rainge rakazara padoor chaipo kuita kunge mvura yangodirwa.

Ndakanzwa misodzi ichiuya to my face; "Is this your house? Ko vanhu vacho varipi nhai?" akabvunza Tawana but vanhu painge pasinawo. Ndakazama foni ya Elly ndokuzamawo yaTafie but dzese dzaingoti not available. Yooh ainge atori mashura chaiwo guys.

##TAFADZWA

Ndainge ndatengesa mombe dziya and boss Taku vakati vaikwanisa kundiitira madeals vondiwanira a cheap car nekamari kangu. Ndakavapa ndokubva vandiwedzerawo then he bought a BMW AMG S4z. Ndakafara shuwa I was going to have ka business keku transport magoods from company ya Boss Taku ndichi deliver kwavaida zviyende.

Kamari kangu kaizowedzera nekuti ndaizviita every weekend. First weekend ndakatofunga zvangu kunoratidza vanhu vekumusha kamota kangu kuti vaone kuti taisashandira ngozi bodo, taitoshandira zvinobatika. Ndakasvika mumusha kwakutoda kunodoka apa nekachando kwainge kwakati zii zii ndofunga vanhu vainge vakazvipfigira mudzimva dzavo vachitya kutonhorwa.

Ndakasvika pamba pana Tarie ndikatombofunga kuona sekuru but ndakangoti rega ndozovaona mangwana. Pandakasimudzira mota ndakanzwa mhere kubva nechekudanga kwavo; "Amai hwee yohwee ndobata papiko, ndokumbirawo rubatsiro!!" Voice iri raisava raTarie kana Elly. Ndakangobuda mumota ndokumhanya nechekudanga ikoko ndakasvika sekuru vari pasi pandove chaipo ukuwo Elly sister yaTarie ichichema kuratidza kuti apererwa. Ndakangotakura Kule ndokuva isa mumota mangu, ndakaudza Elly kuti afonere Tarie ini ndakazamawo asi yaisadairwa. Ndakarova mota ndakananga kuHospital.

Elly aiiti painge pasina mari. Ndakabva ndati; "Don't worry Elly I will help with my money." Akashushikana ndokunditi; "Asi ini zvemaricho handizvigone ndozoidzosawo sei mari iyi."

Ndakangomuti; "Usazvinetsa baby I will handle... Ahh sorry yoh ndazongoyerekana ndati baby." She fake-smiled, but ha kainge kakura kaElly ainge achangopedza kunyora form 4 kainge katoibva. Ndakasvika kuHospital kuya ndokunzi; "Pasina mari hativape bed uye hativabate nekuti isu hatisi kupihwa pay uye vakafa haisi mhosva yedu!!!" Ndakavapa half price ndoyandaiva nayo ndokuvati vasonovapa bed ini ndichinodii... ndichinotengesa kamwe kamombe so that sekuru vaTarie na Elly varapwe. Ha ko vaiva Kule vedu chaivo chaivo kubva tichiri vadiki ka papi pacho pandaizorwadziwa nekungovarapisa.

I remember pavakambondigadzirira gonyeti remawaya hayas taiva tichiri pwere. Twuma babe twese twainge twoda kutamba neni cause of that gonyeti hayas kule. Anyway ndakamhanya ndokuita ma deals ndokutodzoka faster faster. Ndakasvikobhadhara then Kule vainge vobatsirwa zvavo. Doctor vakangoti I'm not sure if Kule vakapona but the doctor vachaedza his best.

You just know ma doctor edu ekumusha vanowanza nyambo havazoti gagaga kutaura kwevemu town vakadzidza too much ka. Takati takachilla pawaiting area then Elly achibva ati; "Thanks you so much

Tafie I do..." Haana kupedza kutaura Elly then Tarie akabva apindawo aine kamu twin kaizvida aka ndofunga ndiye Tawana. Tarie haana kumbomirira kuudzwa anything akangosvika nekungondipa ziku hug.

CHAPTER 30

##TARIRO

Pandakasvika kuchipatara ndiina Tawana ndakangoona Tafie I knew kuti ndiye ainge aita everything cause Elly aitoti sekuru vange vashandisa mari yese kutenga boat rekuraaurisa hove sezvo vaiiti ichadzoka yane profit.

Ndakangono hugger Tafie nemufaro ndainyatsoshaya kuti ndomuitirei guys. Tafie kubva kuschool aingondibatsira even that day pandainzwa musoro you read what he did in order to get pills and apa today asaver life ye my-one-and-only sekuru. Shuwa sekuru kutofa vasina kuona engagement ring? Pandakabvisa hug pana Tafa iye he just looked at my fingers. Akangoramba akati ndee se ari kuona nyoka. I knew he wanted to say something concerning chihera's engagement ring.

Face yake Tafa yange yafinyama like someone

akudya lemon akatarisa kuzuva. Kuita kunge chigubhu cheplastic chakandwa mumoto. Doctor gave us permission but takapinda sekuru vakatorara. Tafa kazokuchidzira voice ndokuti; "Wow ring yako Tarie it is so capricious. I hope..." Ayas this ring ku commentwa kwayo nevanhu ndainge ndakutotya. Ndakabva ndamunyaradza before apedza kutaura; "Yes it's from Tawanda my future husband, come on Tafa celebrate with me your sister." Tafa akamboramba akashama kunge munhu aswatanuzwa nemagetsi.

Sekuru vakabva vakosora ndofunga vaine vanzwa nyaya ye future husband ndiyo yainge yavamutsa. Tafie akabva atoti ava kubuda panze hanzi I wanna get fresh air. Umm his face ka dai makaiona maitiza guys. I don't know chakaita achinje mood kunge weather kudaro instead of kutofara neni umm.

Pava paya then Tawa akabva asvikirawo akaita kuzara shena from top to bottom waitoti chigure apa aiita kufemera mudenga kuratidza auya achimhanya akasvikoti; "Is he alive?? huuhh please someone talk to me please!!" Yohh asi Tawa futi ko ainge apindana nedzipi uye ainge audzwa naniko. Ini kutokanganwa kumufonera wena. Kungoti ndisekuru vangu ava ndainge ndoto panicker big time don't

blame me guys. Tawanda akataura zvekare; "Please guys, don't worry about me it's a long story and I will tell you kana ndaona Kule."

Akataura achipushidzira munhu wese kuti iye apinde. Ndakazonzwa voice raiti; "Hello guys hama yasekuru yepadhuze ndeipi? I got an announcement to make." Munhu wese akangoti zii ini ndainge ndatomira kufema. I raised my hand ndokubva doctor vatarisa pa board ravo ndokuti; "Sekuru have made it and his flesh ichadzokedzana don't worry. He just need enough rest after tamboita a week navo tichivapa treatment yakakodzera muchipatara muno." Tawa akabva afema zviya zvemunhu asunungurwa. Tawa asked total price yezvese zvainge zvasara then he made the transaction ne bank card rake.

Tawa akazotenda Tafie but Tafie aingova panze haana kutombodaira. The next day takaswera tiina sekuru muchipatara vakazomuka manheru. Vakakuchidzira pahuro ndokuti; "Ko uyu ndianiko akatsvinda tsvinda kudai?" Ndakangopererwa hayas instead yekuti vamuke vachitiudza kuti vavawo sei ivo vaitomuka vachitibvunza nezva Tawa?? Ndakazongoti; "Ndivo Boss vekwandaish..." Handina kupedza kutaura nyaya yacho yakabva yagamwa nevanogona; "I'm Tawanda and I want to be your son

in-law. Makadii henyu sekuru mavakunzwa sei shuwa ndingafare mukandipawo mvura. Mwana wenyu Tariro akatora moyo wangu." Ooh ndainge ndonyara kuti ko sekuru vaizozvitambira sei nhaimi.

Nechemumoyo ndakatanga kutoita ka prayer sezvakaitika panana Ammara paya ndakaona kunyatsokosha kwechinhu chinonzi prayer. Kutaura kuno dai ndatova gaba re baked beans rakavhurwa kare ne opener yakagomara. Sekuru vakanyemwerera ndokuti; "Oh okay. Ndavanani ukaona ndokwanisa kutaura kudai aiwa. Waita zvakanaka Tawa asi pana chihera apa ndotoda..." Vakabva vatanga kukosora then Elly akavapa mvura kuti vanwe.

Vainge vongobata mudumbu ndokuzoti; Don't worry vanangu just have faith kuti ndinopora. Kana iye Musiki wapano pasi akaita kuti Jesu amutse Lazarus kubva kuvakafa why not kundiporesa karonda ikaka. Chitofarai musatombosuka zvenyu vazukuru!" Munhu wese akabva andoti AMEN!! Sekuru vangu ndaivadira kugona kutaura, sometimes vaito ku conviencer chinhu chinebasa chikatoshaya basa. Vakazokosora zvekare ndokuzo continue nenyaya yavo; "Oky Tawanda ndandichiti pana Chihera apa ndotoda uroore ne nzou chaidzo nekuti ndikakuti mombe I don't think unozodzipedza dzose ahh!!"

Kkkk munhu wese akabva aseka, Tafie akapindawo esh this moment made me realise kuti in my life ndaitovawo nevanhu vano player some big roles.

Kuti Tafie kuti Tawanda kuti Elly Kuti Sekuru kuti Tawana esh kaitova kamhuri. Ana Tawa vaiva maBoss ku new companies dzavo so vakazoti ivo they would stay weekend yese vari kumusha kuDotito then vopa maworkers order. I couldn't wait kuzombopana love na Tawa tiri pa roots zvedu kkkk.

Ndombonomutemesa huni nekuvhiya huku mu salad uya, tomboenda kuruware hohodo mirai muone. Munhu wandainge ndotyira apa ndiTafa cause Taku akazviziva pamwe aitozokonzera zvimwe but luckily pandakataura naye Tafie aitotiwo aiva pa off. Takafonera gulez namuroora Debra ko ainge atova mainini ka. Ko ndini chihelele ndakatanga kusvika pamba ka.

Sezvo manheru tainge tapihwa pekurara pachipatara taizodawo food, Tafie akazoti aida kunotenga hake. Face yake ndaingova nema doubt kuti angadzoke iyeyu akurembedza musoro kunge ukurema. Elly akabva achemera kuendawo naTafie. Ndakamboda kumurambidza but iih ainge akura mwana, kainge kapfura zera rekuudzirwa zvekuita so ndakangoti;

"Tengai for everyone aripano and please mukasire kudzoka!!" Vaviri vakabva zvawo and I was shocked this time Tafie ainge otosekerera atova neka energy.

Takasara zvedu takatarisa sekuru taingotaura nyaya navo seka one lovely family. Vaitodawo kuziva mukwasha wavo so that vave sure kuti vaisapa mwana wavo ku Gora here. Ma doctor e apawo futi vaive nemanyemwe anenge egonzo kana bete rinobuda nekuti vaenzi vauya. Shuwa havangauye vototi hapana akuda ku testwa here.

Tawa akabva atotanga kuvhura shirt kuti avape ruoko akazongonzi chava chirungu nowadays unongosvipa mate pane scanner then votokuudza wakamira sei. Munoziva chero uchiziva kuti uri virgin but hameno vanhu tine kamwe ka mentality kekuti ukangonzwa kuti TEST chete then hana yotongo rova. Anyway, everyone aivapo akapinda mudariroro akatestwa then the doctors said; "Everyone is clean wena. Murambe makazvichengeta hama dzangu Mwari vachitikomborera. We advise you mupote muchiuya for check up every 3 months for you to be sure ne status yenyu." Vakataura vachitiratidza maresults vachipedza ndokubhidhaira vachienda zvavo madoctors.

##TAFADZWA

Ndakatoona kuti chi babie chainge chatorwa nevanogona ka. Pane pamwe pekuti unongobvumawo defeat wega unongoona kuti chikuru kufema shuwa. Ndakatsamwa amana I don't wanna lie regai vakuru vati chisi chako masimba mashoma. Tarie aisavawo wangu shuwa nekuti dai aiva wangu dai ndakatora kare but anyway zvainge zvatoitika.

Zvinonzi if you can't beat them, then you join them! Ndainge ndotongo joiner ana Tawa vacho vanenyembe dzekudiwa nema babie but pandakanzi ndiende naElly kuma shops ndakafara zvekutopotsa kubata denga. Ndaiita kunzwa kamoyo kachifaririra so. Kungoti semunhu mukuru uye ano driver BMW (amg) ndakangoti let me take a chill pill.

Ndakapinda mumota Elly ndokaiva pamberi kachidonhedza musika kuita kudhingura chikero chaiko. Esh kamwana kainge kakura zvinodakadza mhani. Tichito compare naTarie aitosara pasi, Elly aitoita kunge ane ma cabbage mudress rainge akapfeka yooh. Pana Tarie ndainge ndadzidzawo lesson rekuti kana wada musikana gara watomuudza cause ukanonoka unozokuvvara nestress zvazoitwa

nevanogona. Vasikana vakangofanana ne mango, imi pamunomirira kuti dziibve ipapo kune vamwe vasingade kumirira december kuti dziibve vanenge vachitosanorova ne salt so apa pana Elly ndainge ndanyatsorodza pfumo remashoko. Takati tafamba chinhambwe and I stopped the car ndichibva nda...

CHAPTER 31

##TAFADZWA

Kuipa kwezvimwe ndikwowo kunaka kwezvimwe.

Vainge vazviona vakuru ndosaka vakadaro. Ndakati ndichiparker mota paside peroad ndokutanga kutaura zvedu nyaya naElly. Kamwana kaito dairira wena. Tsoro dzangu dzainge dzabuda bhobho.

She looked at me ndokuti; "But Tafie hauzondirasise here because uku kuHarare kwandakanzwa kuti wakaenda umm hanty ndiko kune vasikana vanogeza nemvura ine soda here. Iniwo village girl ndajaira kugeza ne ine ndove ndokwanawo papi nhai?" Umm kababie kainge kotondikwiridzira ini ndaitongovawo garden boy I haven't changed that much zvekutodaro.

I holded her right hand zviri firm nerwuboshwe rwangu ndokuti; "No matter what baby I will always love you. Kubva kare ndaingokuda Elly. Ingori nyaya yekuti ndaiwirirana naTarie zvakanyanya asi

iwe pese pandaikuona hana yangu yaitorova please babie ndipe chance and I want to marry you tova ne family yedu kuHarare uku. Vasikana vekuHarare they are just after money vazhinji vacho and vekuno makarairwa mukakura muri mugwara munoziva life as it is. Elly I haven't felt like this before, ndiwe wangu bae."

Takamboramba takatarisa mumaziso ndainyatsonzwa kuti apa moyo yedu naElly yainge yanyatsowirirana pafair kwete zve 2 bond. Ndakazoyerekana ndakutosweddedza malips angu kuna Elly. Ndakazonzwa oti; "No Tafie I really need to think about this. Ndokupa reply next week panobuda sekuru muchipatara I promise." Akadaro achindibata both hands. Esh kamwana ndainge ndonzwa kukada too bad.

Ndakazotsika gear ndakananga kuma shops kuya but esh next week kwaitova kure guys. Nemashoko andainge ndakanda kune mwana umm zvainge zvakaoma hazvo. Anyway ndizvo zvaingovapo zvitori nani kurembera pane kudonha. At least ndaiva nekatarisiro kekudiwawo. I once heard some guys dzeku Harare dzichiti kana musikana akati achambonofunga chibva watongoziva kuti it's a yess hapana paangambonofunga no, hameno how true was

that? Because maybe paanoenda kunofunga who knows if she met someone anobva amuudza zvimwe zvinoita urambwe!

Apa iniwo by one week ndaifanira kudzokera kubasa kwa Boss Tk. Zvainge zvanakira ana Tarie waitova ma Madam Boss ndovaitotonga, but ini kana zvaitobvira kubuda basa kuti ndihwine Elly ndaitongozviita nekuti shuwa munhu unotochembera uchingoshanda bedzi kutadza kuita mhuri yakowo wo planner hupenyu so wotoitawo kagood life. Chinodiwa mulife kuronga, ndaingova neka hope kekutanga business reku piloter as cab alongside airport road ndichitakura vane mazimari akareba vanobva kunze kwenyika sezvo ndainge ndane ka car kangu.

Pane umwewo wepa next kwana Tk ainge aati aaikwanisa kundiwanisa connection aingodawo yemuhomwe takatombokuenda one day ndikato raiser ka mari plus netwuma cents twandaiva natwo kubva pandakatanga basa ndaitokwanisa kuisa food patafura ndichiraramisa mhuri nekuzovakisawo kana kangu kaimba kanotonziwo aiwa aka ndeka Tafadzwa.

Takazosvika kuma shops kuya, yoh vanhu kuDotito

vaisarara. Paining pakazara kunge atori masikati; "Choose the food Elly ndiwe wif..." Handina kupedza kutaura ziso randakapihwa ndakabva ndakachidzwa. Akatora zvake ma menu aaida esh ndainyatsotarisa back view yeka babie kangu ndaitoona vave mai vemba. Umm mwana inge akanaka zvake uyu ndaitoona kuti apa ndikangoroora ndaitozomugarisa mumba cause ha ndingazonzwe kuti paitika zvimwe ndikafa nestress.

##TARIRO

Ana Elly pavakanotenga food takasara zvedu tiri muroom yasekuru tichivataudza apo ne apo semunhu airwadziwa kuitira vasa feeler lonely. Takazoyerekana ana Tafie naEllie vatodzoka. Umm kakutamba chikudo nekusekererana kawaiiita umm zvanga zvisisiri zvega. Ndakamboda kubvunza kuti what's going on but ndakaona kuti zvaizonzi Tarie kane dzungu soo ndakazongoti zii zvangu ndakadzikama kunge munhu ari kugerwa ndebvu.

"This is the food guys, serve yourselves we are one family." Akadaro Tafie achitisira food ndakashama kuti ndiye munhu ambobva pano akarembedza dzoro here? Takatanga kudya tichitaura, uncle vaingonwa ma juice nekudya mafruits chimwe chikafu vaininge

vambonzi vambomira because of condition yavo. Takapedza kudya ndokurara. Ini ndakarara naElly then Tawana, Tawanda naTafie vakarara kwavowo vega. Ana maiguru naDebra takavaperekedza sezvo vainge vati vane zvavaizoda kuita. Ziso randakapihwa naTawanda nguva yekunorara iyi ndaitoona aitoda kurara aineni chete.

Ainge aisisade kundishaya mwanakomana wevanhu. Takarara zvedu ndokuzomuka mangwanani. Zvakanzi naDoctor; sekuru vainge vo recover. Takaita 3 days tiri pamwe taingoita maduty neboys sezvo pamba paitova padhuze nechipatara paiva pana Tafie. Boys padzaienda kumba dzaienda kwana ikoko kwana Tafie voita zvavaida then pavanodzokawo ini naElly sana Chihera speshari taibva tanozvi nicer nicer to looker fresh and clean kkkk.

Mazuva matatu akapfuura ndobva tanzi sekuru vainge vatova okay for home treatment. Doctor ndovaitozouya apo neapo kuzo checker sekuru. First day rangu rekunyatsoswera naTawa kumusha takaenda kukamunda kasekuru vaiti vanoda kangobviswa sora; "Sezvo vazukuru mawanda kudai yess. Ndipo panonyatsobatwa basa sebasa so ndinoda munda wangu wekuzasi uya uchene nekuti next week

chaiyo panofanira kuiswa nzungu ne nyimo ipapo." Vakatidaro zvavo tichibuda. Kamwana kepa next door kamusikana kainzi Natty ndokakasara navo, kaifarira sekuru zvekuti.

Ini neimwe team takaenda zvedu kumunda. Asi umm Tawana mutarisiro waaiita Natty umm handina kumbomunzwisisa hangu. Kkkk Tawanda manje ainge akapfeka kachikabudura kaainge akapihwa naTafie. Apa kainge kakamufita sei? Ndaitomuti dai aigara akadaro nekuti kainyatsomugara good size chaiyo.

Takasvika pakamunda ndobva Tawa andibata mu waist; "Babie I love you, I never had time to explore this traditional life kubva ndichikura ndakangokurira mu town now we are here and I really like this place. I was thinking kuti tiite kana kamba kedu kuno and our family yokurira kuno kuri soo quiet and beautiful I like this environment." Hehe chiuya uone mutimbirwo waiitwa pasi, akatanga achiisa simba rese sebenzi dzamara shasha yongodikitira ne two minutes. Ange otoita kunge munhu adirwa mvura ukuwo Tafie ndovaingonyenyeredzana naElly vachifamba nendima. Ko avo vaiva ma road runner chaiwo zve vange vasina kana basa ne weather.

Ana Tawa ndivo aitova ma broiler zvavo ndakazovabatsira ndima dzavo; "Whoo we should have bought a tractor babie izvi zve manual zvinoda vakanwa mukaka vakaguta." Tawa akataura achiwira pandiri ayas maborn free anonetsa chese chese kutongofunga kushandisa machinery.

Mazuva akafamba tichiswera tose mumasango nekumunda. Munhu wese ainge achijaira manje chero zvekufamba nebhutsu yainge yatova luxury vaingobuda netsoka idzodzo vasisanzwe kubaiwa. Rimwewo zuva ndorataiti rekupedzisira kunge tiri kumusha then mangwana acho tozoenda hedu kuHarare. Sekuru taaizoenda navo kuHarare zvekare but munongoziva vanhu vechikuru vakakurira kumusha ka havatode kusiya musha kana kwemwedzi chaiwo vanenge vakutoona kunge vakanganisa chivanhu chavo so vakati taizenge tichidzoka navo zveapo ne apo.

Tawa ainge atoti patinozopedza wedding and all aiida kundipa my keys to our own house ini naye. FROM HOUSE MAID TO HOUSEWIFE ayas shuwa wenyasha ungamudii? Hapana ende hapana zvaunombomuita!! Musi uyu kwaipisa big time so ndainge ndambonodzidzisa Tawa wangu kubhaguja so that we feel cool on a hot day. Takapfura

tichitemha ma grapes pane kamwe kamuti kaiva musango ndokufamba hedu neka road kaienda kumba. Munhu wese ainge oswera newake; Elly naTafa vaininge vava bhande nebhurugwa, uyuwo Tawana na Natty vaininge vave bhutsu ne tambo dzayo, ini naTawa ngoma ndiyo ndiyo rudo rwaibvira kani woye ndichimupakurira rudo straight from the roots.

Tiri muka road kaya handainge ndazviona kuti maiva nevamwe gogo vemu line vainzi Gogo Mapena. Gogo ava vaitozivikanwa kuti chese chavataura chaisarova kunge mazino ehuku maitosvitsana kuma penalty chaiko. Vaizivikanwa nekuitira vanhu minamoto iya yekumadokero iya. Ndakanzwa voti; "Hoo nhai muzaya watouya kuzoororwa motoswera muchifara kudai??" Ndakanzwira nechekure, ndakazonzwa votaura kepiri; "Heya tinoda kuona kana ukaigara imba iyoyo!!" Vakarovana maoko zviya zvemunhu arikukuramwira mhosva ndobva vatopinda muyard mavo.

CHAPTER 32

##GOGO MAPENA

Musi wandakaona Tariro mwana Sekuru vepachigayo ndakaona ndopaitova pekumubatira nekuti vabereki vake vasati vafa tainge tagara tiine nyaya dzedu dzakudhara uye papi pandaizomusiya kuti aroorwe ini vangu vana vachiri pamba noo nikisi bodo. Pavakapfuura pamba pangu ndakabva ndaenda ku road kwavaifambira ndokunokora tsoka dzavo vese pajecha.

Ndakatora jecha riye ndokurichengeta. Kwava kumanheru nheru ndakabuda ndokubata chivanhu changu ko ndaimbonzi aniko ini; "MBUYA MAPENA!!" Harina kungouya ka zita irorori ndaibata makwati makuru mamwe aitobva kunana Malawi kwacho kunonzi kune Juju dzinokusiya wati yess. Neni taitosvitsana ku maPenalty chete. Ndakareverera ka Tarie kuti imba iyoyo isatombodii ndokubva ndasunga chisungo, wese wandaiita izvi haaimbopapona chero ukanamata waigona zvako

kupabuda ne lucky but zvinenge zviri zvenguva diki.

Uchingodzokera kumba waitowana chakatsvuka, murume wako aigona kungokutukira kana masviniro e colgate chaiwo. Kungosvina zvisina order waitotukwa kunge wauraya munhu. Ndaikusotera zimunamato rekumadokero rinobva raita kuti chese chaunoita chisabudirira. Pandakarara manheru iwaya ndakangoyerekana ndoona zvandaisanzwisisa kuhope.

Aikazve ko chainge chava chii futi ndaingorohwa nechandaisaona but kutarisa ku face vaiita kunge amai vaTarie uye kwaipenya penya zvekuti waisanyatsoona. Ndakazonzwa zvonzwi; "Wangu mwana haatambwe iyoyo, kujaira kudya zvevapfupi nekureba!! Kuda zvakapfava kunge honye bustard!!" Ndaingorohwa imi, ndakapepuka kudai wanike...

##TARIRO

Pandakasvika kumba naTawa taingofara but mumoyo mangu ndaingova nequestion mark yekuti shuwa Mbuya Mapena vaizodii?? Ndakambofunga kunovakumbira ruregerero kana paine chandainge ndavatadzira but yooh gogo iyoyo yaitotyisa kana kusvika pamba payo paigara kitsi uye miti

yaisatemwa.

Paitova pasango penyoka nedzimwe mhuka dziya dzinotyisa; "What's wrong Tarie? I can see face yako hausi kufara don't forget we have to plan for our wedding ka plus zvekuroora tinyatsogara pasi nasekuru vatipe zvinhu zvingadiwe pamwe nekuunganidza vehukama." Tawa akataura akanditarisa mumaziso ndaida kumbomuudza about Gogo Mapena but kungoti semunhu akakurira mu town hapana zvaaizombonzwisisa kutomuudza zvehuroyi and staff aitoona kunge majokosi emufirimu chaiwo.

Ndakazongomuvhara vhara ndichimuti it's nothing hunny ndokutanga zvedu kupara fish dzainge dzabatwa nekakomana kaishandira sekuru. Kakaenda ne boat riya ndokutodzoka kakazadza ma package hayas Tawa my sweetness ainge akaoma mutezo kkkk.

Kabasa kari simple kungogadzirisa fish aitoita kuisa simba rese akatozosvika pakuchekwa kagumwe akaita ka small wound ndakatozomuti agare pasi zvake tiite hedu isu ana chihera. Ndakazonzwa oti; "Apa ndakagona ku choicer madam boss. Shuwa dumbu rangu richagara rakaguta. Tawana can you

see how clever is your maiguru??" Kkkk Tawanda aitura achikwenya ndebvu dzake achirova rova sholder raTawana.

Tawanda akangobvuma zvake ko ainge achambonzweiko kana aina Natty pa side pake. Takazoperekedza Natty uya kumba kwavo manheru munongozivawo zvekumusha taingotya kuti mwana wevanhu angabatwe nemabhinya. Tawanda ainge owirirana na sekuru zvekutoti ndiye akasara navo isu naElly naTawana tichiperekedza Natty.

Takasvika pamba pana Natty then bvatambopa vaviri nguva yavo; "Hayas bamunini Tawana vanoda zvinhu kunge ma paper bag ekwa OK shuwa vakutoda Natty apa kuHarare vakasiya mumwe musikana so. I know it hamungodi kundiudza sisi Tarie." Kkkk aitova Elly aitaaurira pasi hayas kamunin'ina kangu kainge kakangwarisa too much. Dai simba raashandisa pakutaura ririuro raaishandisa pakuita basa aiwa ah dai tisina kana problem. Ndakabva ndamuti; "Kungowirirana kani my little sister, zvakafanana nekuti ukaona Tafie achingotaura neumwewo musikana wototi vanodanana?" Hehehe iro ziso randakazopihwa manje nemwana wa amai vangu uyu hayas.

Waiita kuona richibudikira mu rima; "Ohh inini woo akataura neumwe musikana ndotoda kuziva chii chake or else musikana iyeye anodemba chaakazivira Tafie wancu once ndanyatsomupa size inokwana from chihelele." Hayas shuwa ndezverudzi ndainge ndisati ndamboonzwa mwana wa amai vangu achipenga kudai. Takati takamira kudaro then bvatangoona Tawana akuuya achipfipfinyika; "I can't believe this guys!" Akadzokorodza mashoko iwaya katatu.

Akambomira ndokubata muchiuno so. Takabva tamubvunza; "Ko indava bamnini hanziiko na Natty?" Akafema ndokuzoti; "Don't ju... ju... judge me guys but chokwadi ndarwadziwa. Natty ndaida kuti ave friend yangu kwete zvamaifungira izvo. Sh... sh... she told me kuti she have a man already. Hanzi akaitirwa surprise marriage mazuva apfuura ayo apa anga angouyawo kuzotandara." Ndakabata muromo ndaitoda kubvaruka nekuseka kkkk.

I never saw Tawana achirwadziwa kudai about any girl ndakazongomusimbisa ndongoti; "But handiti you have Debra don't worry bamnini!" Ha kuzodaro shasha yainge yatowedzera ku beeper, takazongodzokera kumba takasvika sekuru naTawa vachitaura zvavo; "Finally it have been approved

next week chaiyo ndopane zuva rekuroora." Tawanda akataura achitarisa sekuru.

Aikazve dzungu raTawa hameno raibvepi pese paaiona sekuru aibva atochinja hayas. Sekuru vakabva vatogutsurirawo kuratidza kuti vaitotenderana na Tawa. Ndakanzwa voti; "Don't worry muzukuru imi zvomochiita munoenda kuHarare monogadzirisa twese twungadiwe then ini ndosara naElly. Pachivanhu chedu mwana anoroorerwa pamusha pavo.

Elly achandibatsira kukoka dzimwe hama neshamwari dzinotarisisirwa pakuroorwa kwako mwanangu Tarie. Pamusoro pazvo ndinofara kuti hauna kundinyadzisa sevamwe vana vanonyadzisa kwavakabva. Iwe wadadisa chose. Wanditsvata Tarie umm Tarie kani ndichakutengera pata pata ndokutengera siripazi!" Kkkk munhu wese akamboseka thens ekuru vakazoenderera mberi voti; "Mwanangu Tarie waunza mufaro mumoyo mangu. Ndiyo yaiva shuviro yanguwo kubva vabereki vako vatisiya. Hona wandiunzira Tawa uyu andiitira zvizhinji handingakwanise kuzvidoma nemazita but I'm proud of you vanangu manditsvata kani." Takazonotandara tichirongedza ma bag ekuti mangwana tiwane kuenda kuHarare.

Takangorara same order yamazuva ose boys kwadzo then girls kwadzo. Takarara tichitaura nyaya naElly dzamara kutozongobatwa nehope. I had a flashback dream ndichiona munhu aiita kunge my mother I was not sure nekuti paiva nechiedza; "Usatya mwanangu ini ndinewe uye ndichakurwira hondo dzako. Miyedzo ingawande sei asi don't give up. You have a bright future mufaro wa sekuru vako ndomakomborero ako and I'm proud of you. Ndino..." Apa panguva iyi vainge voita sevaiuya kwandiri kuzondi hugger havana kuzopedza kutaura ndakabva ndamutswa naElly nxii damn; "Wake up Tarie hona Mai Brenda vauya nemanice nice!!"

CHAPTER 33

##TARIRO

Pandainge ndakarara ndakamutswa naElly achitonditi Mai Brenda vauya nema nice. Kkkk ndakabva ndarangerira first day rangu ndichinzi Tarie kava kuenda kuHarare; "Morning Morning mother vangu." Ndakadaro ndichinovambundira nomufaro.

Vakandimbundirawo nemufaro zvikanzi; "Wamukasei Tarie I'm happy to see you again. Umm ende futi taundi yakazokubvuma shuwa kuita kabhora kudaro." Takaseka zvedu ndichivatambidza chituru chaiva paseri pemusha kuti vagarire. Vakagashira ndokugara zvavo vachibva vati; "Ndakanzwa kuti wakadzoka mwanangu ndanga ndangoti ndipfure ndichidongorera sa mother vako kudai."

Vakataura vachindibata pa shoulder; "Mwanangu handina zvangu nguva yakawanda yekutaura newe

asi ndongoda kukupawo twumashoko samother vako kudai. Chinhu chawatarisana nacho chinonzi kuroorwa ichi it's a big misstep muhupenyu hwemwanasikana worse waunoona. Imba iyi its a tri-pot ine makumbo three; 1kunamata 2kuvimbana 3rudo. Asi zvese izvi zvinotsimbirirwa nekunamata mwanangu, unofanira kusimba pakunamata apa I know well wakakura without church yaunoti iyi ndiyo yako but semunhukadzi chingotsvaga chero yaunongotsidza kuti ndo yangu. Munamoto it's a bullet proof kubva kubara ra satan. Satan anotsvaga kuputsa dzimba dzevanemufaro so zvininipise wogara uine bullet proof uchinamatira mhuri yenyu. Kunyangwe zvikaoma zvikadii Mwari wedu ndiMwari wemunana anotaura iye mushoko rake kuti; 'Ndiedzei muone kuti handimazarure here masuwo edenga!' Anyway zvizhinji I'm around mwanangu tinenge tichingotaura pa nharembozha rega ndimhanye kunotengesa achiri mangwanani mari dzisati dzashandiswa kkkk." Mai Brenda ndakavatenda shuwa.

Muhupenyu ukawana munhu anokupa mashoko echenjedzo it's a blessing nekuti vashoma vanoshuwira chakanaka kwauri, vazhinji kungoda kungokuona uri pasi se tara zvekutoti kubudirira kwako ndiko kutsamwa kwavo uye kuchema kwako

ndiko kufara kwavo. Takasimuka tichibuda zvedu na amai Brenda. Ndakabva ndati; "Nhasi muneiko mom mu bag umo?" Vakaseka zvavo ndokuti; "Ha twuhembe twangu unongoziva..." Ndakavabatira bag ndokuvati mirai ndionewo mom.

Ndakavhura bag riya mainge makazara twuma nice nehembe dzimwe dzechirume. Ndakazonzwa voice raiti; "Ahh mother ndimi henyu esh hembe yakasimudzwa naTarie ndaida ikuita marii?" NdiTawanda kkkk akabuda achitouya kuzobata mubag muya. Tawa akabata bata hembe dziya ndokudziita ma group ndaitoshaya aizama kudii; "Hembe dzakanaka kani mother, how much bag rese ok." Mai Brenda vakaseka zvavo zvaitovaremera ku charge vana vavo. Tawa akatarisa ma price tag ndokubuditsa \$400 ndobva angovati keep change mama; "Apa Elly naKule vanokwana I'm sure." Akadaro achitosimudza hembe dziya akabva abudawo Elly hayas hakirosi kusada kusarira kunge tsine.

Pataifamba aingobata bata hembe dziya kachingofaririra. Takasvitsa Mai Bee kwavaida kuenda zvavo ndokudzoka kumba. Tawa akazonopa sekuru hembe dzavo uyuwo Elly ainge otoedza dzake. Sekuru vakafara chaizvo apa kufitiwa kwacho

hawaizomboda, takagadzirira zvedu kudzokera kuHarare. Ana Tawa vakanotengera Sekuru magrocery ekusara nawo. Pavakadzoka takazowoneka Sekuru tochipinda zvedu munzira kuenda ku Mt Pleasant.

Takatosvika pamba paina Tina aine kasikana kake kaya kamu white katori nekadumbu hayas life ma one chaiwo. Tina akabva ati; "Makasimba here Boss Tawa?" Ndakaona Tawa aitoshamisika zvimunhu ane question mark but kubvunza ndokwaitonetsa akazongoti; "Ndiripo zvangu Tinashe. Ko wafunga kuextender mhuri zvako!" Ndakangodhonzwa Tawa kuti tipinde shuwa aidawo munhu apindure kutiiko nhai, ainge pasina chakaipa ka hanty anenge achigara kuseri nemukadzi wake achingozviitira basa rake?

Takasvika mumba then Tawana ndakazoona otevera naDebra hameno zvaainge otaura zvekumusha ndofunga aitorongawo zvekuroora umm Tawaz kusada kusarira. Takatanga kutandara zvedu tiri ka happy family. Nyaya dzaingotsva. Takaswera takazorora zuva rese. Tawana ainge atotaura naDebra kuti ashifte auye kuzogara naye, kwana Debra kwainge kusina kana zvekumbozoita chikaranga chiye chakawanda wanda nekuti the biological parents waitova kunze kwenyika chaiko uye they

weren't Zimbabwean cultured.

Takaita mazuva takamirira kuti tichidzokera kumusha ndaingotaura nasekuru pafoni vachitonditi dzimwe hama neshamwari dzainge dzatoungana hadzo kumusha dzatomirira zuva rangu kuti risvike. Kwasara two days kuti ndichiroorwa ndakapihwa mari nebank card zva Tawanda kuti ndinoita shopping yemudziyo minyowani. Aiti iye after andiroora taizo mover kuenda kune imwe imba yaiva kuMarlborough a new 12-roomed house then yeku Mt Pleasant yaizosara iri yaTawana. Ndakatorana zvangu na Debra wangu ndokuenda hedu ku shopping.

Kkk musi uyu ndaiita kunzwa kufara zvokuti kuita kunge ndatoiwona new house yaiva kuMarlborough; "I'm happy for you girl but I'm also hurt shuwa soon munenge mototisiya?" Akadaro Debra but ndaingomusimbisa kuti musatye ninez ndozvinoita life. Takazopedza shopping iya and we went kunotenga mapresents ebirthday rema twins.

Ndakatarisa Debra ndikamuti; "Debra ini ndiri kutoshaya kuti ndotengei ini sha. Tawanda got everything chaanoda. Ndozvakaipira kudanana nemunhu ane zvinhu zvake unotopererwa kuti

wotangira pai?" Akaseka zvake achimbozama kufunga kuti tingatengei. Akazoti pava paya; "But gulez imimi you got more info on what those guys would like for their birthday cause you have lived with them for a long time." Akataura akanditarisa but ndainge ndatopererwawo ini.

Takatozobuda ka imo mu shop yaiva man's wear tisina kana chatatenga. Wait ohh birthday raTawa it's the next week after roora? I think I know chinofadza my husband!!Handikudzei but muchazvinzwira kkkk and it's not what you think guys I know mune pfungwa dziri pa fast forward. Takazono hire truck rekutakura midziyo. Vaiva vanhu vaTawanda vakaenda zvavo nezvinhu zvacho kumba ini ndaizotevera naDebra tiri mumota make. Takasvika pagate pedu and I was really shocked kuona paina Melo and her tummy was now flat. Trying to count mazuva enhumbu yake zvaisabuda! Ko ainge avengei??

##GOGO MAPENA

Pandakapepuka after a long night ndichirohwa nezvandaesaona ndakangomuka makumbo angu akazvimba zvekuti ndakazama kufamba but zvaitoramba hama wee; "Nhai Mwari wee ndioneiwo

mwari kani!!" Shuwa ukada kuzongorangarira Mwari paunenge waomerwa bedzi zvinokuomera. Vana vangu vese musi uyu vainge vasipo apa ndainge ndonzwa kuda kushandisa imba yekuzvibatsira.

Ndakazama kugwesa asi zvaitodzimba zvakapfurikidza? ? Ndakademba chandainge ndambozamira kubata makwati ekuparadza imba yaTariro mwana waStembeni shuwa ndainge ndowoneswa gehena ndiri pasi kudai. Ndakashedzera kwenguva ndefu dzamara ndatopera inzwi. Pakazouyawo vamwe varume vainge vakadhakwa; "Ko indava muchembere?? Tokubatsirai nei murima makadai!" Zvine manyemwe pakangopinda varume vaya voice rangu rakabva raendera tuu.

Ndakangopa sign ndichinongedzera kuzasi sezvo panguva iyi ndainzwa kuda kushandisa imba yekuzvibatsira. Vakomana vaya pavakangoona ndanongedzera onini vakabva varovana maaoko ndakashaya vaizama kureveiko. Umwe wacho ndiye akazoti; "Bhururu iwe pinda pamwe ini ndopinda pamwe pachu hazvina basa izvi ndezvepano pasi!! Ndakangovharwa face ndokuto...

CHAPTER 34

##GOGO MAPENA

Pakapinda varume vaviri vaye ndakazama kutaura asi voice rakabva raendera tuu. Ndakangokwanisa kunongedzer kuzasi sezvo ndaida kushandisa imba yekuzvibatsira asi zvandaireva hazvizirizvo zvakafunga varume ava. Ndakangoyerekana ndotojurujwa nevakomana vaya apa nesimba rekurwisa ndainge ndisina.

Ndakarwadziwa hama wee shuwa regai vakuru vati; Ukaita chakaipa wazviitira! Dai ndisina kurwadziwa neimba yana Tariro pamwe dai kutaura kuno Tarie achitondigamhawo pane zvinorema asi kungoti ndakatungamidza godo instead of rudo. Varume vaya ndofunga vainge vabhema dziri mbanje chaidzo nekuti simba ravo raiva rakapamhidzirwa. Waiti ukanzwa vavakuita sekunge vavekupedza manje ipapo vaibva varovana maoko voseka vopamha zvekare zvekutopfudzisa chaizvo apa matanda avainge vakasenga waitoona kuti kufa kuri nane

cause zvaigwadza kupinda mubhonzo mu skeleton.

Vakazoti vapedza woo ndakafema. Umwe wacho akabva ati; "Yeah bhururu I think kunyarara uku zvinoreva vazipigwa mhani let's go remember tasiya Janet na Emily vachida kushandirwa." Vakaseka vachibuda zvavo yoo shuwa vakafa havana chavakaona imi woye kana mazogara gara kuroya hakuna zvakunobatsira uye hakuna zvakunoshanda. Magumo acho zvinongokudzokera. Unenge watozvicherera gomba rakareba 100m kuti uzongowira mariri!!!

##TARIRO

Tichibva kuShopping na mainini Debra takabva taenda kumba. Truck yainge yapihwa ma direction naTawa. Takasvika paGate paina Melo. Ndakashamiswa dumbu rake rainge rava flat. Trying ku counter ma days enhumbu yake it didn't add up. Akafamba Melo ndokuuya pandaiva zvikanzi; "Hey Tarie I'm sorry for zvese zvandakaita but my problem is ndaingova ne jealous kubva tichiri vadiki but now I have reached a certain stage yekuti ndabvuma you are greater than me. Sorry hako I won't do it again." Ndakamusimudza paainge akapfugama ndichimunyararidza.

Ndakabva ndarangarira one of the messages ema verse andaiwanzotumirwa naMai Bee. This one iri ku bhuku yaMathew. "Forgive Us Our Trespasses As We Forgive Those Who Trespass against Us."

Ndakabva ndamuti; "Stand up kani Melo, mumoyo mangu you were always my friend sha and kubva nditange kunamata ndakanzi regerera vese vaune chigumbu navo ndokuti life yako iyendeke uye munamato wako ndokuti upindurwe nekuti unenge wogara pedyo naMwari. Come on don't cry. I'm not greater than you nekuti gapana chandinacho chausina tese tiri vanasikana uye the Lord vakatiisa panyika tisina chatinacho everything belongs to God; We are all equal pasi pano. I love you and we will always be sisters by choice. Remember when we were young patakaba nzimbe mumunda wa sabhuku Vz tikarohwa takaisira zvibhuku nezvisaga kumashure whilst sabhuku vachifirira zvavo!!" Kkkk we hugged and started laughing.

Takapinda zvedu mumba mangu. Kkkk ko mainge matova mangu zve. TARIE THE HOUSE WIFE not MAID. Takapinda mumba then Melo akandiudza about everything and how she had lost her baby esh I was really hurt veduwe. Mwana anongorwadza so

especially if you start thinking about all the 9 months spent akangotakurwa in womb.

##MELODY

Kubva zvatakanetsana naTarie I started having bad luck. First ndakasvika ndichirambwa naTk hanzi nhumu iyo haisi yake uye nyangwe ndikauya neDNA test haaizomboibvuma nekuti he blamed me for not taking my morning after. Also after that hazvina kupera, paakungondiramba he went on pakunditorera mota hanzi sekuru vake vaida kuishandisa. Apa mugoona sekuru vacho vainzwaro vatova zera rekuti bhasikoro chairo havarigoni vozopiwa mota hololo!! Haana kuperera ipapo zvekare Tk akabva andidzinga pamba, ko ndaigoramba ndichiti kudiiko sekunge pane changu?

Iniwo ndainge ndabva kuDotito ndisina kana bhutsu zvayo. Ndakambozama kuita tunharo ndichitiwo; "It's not fair kundidzinga sha nekuti pawainakirwa taiva tese nhasi zvazoipa nekuti ndava ne dumbu!!" Another lesson kwamuri all ladies varikuverenga this novel, musafurirwa uchipihwa twunonaka and what what iwe wovhura bluegwa.

Bluegwa rinovhurwa kana wapinda mu toilet only

kana musati mapinda musvitsa tsvene. NOT ALL THAT GLITTERS IS GOLD. Pandakangomuudza mashoko ekuti it's not fair ndakarohwa kusvika mwana ari mudumbu atokanganisika. Ndakaenda kumapurisa but Tk was a rich bustard who had money and power. Akangoita 1 night ndokubhadhara mapurisa kuti abude.

Sare ini ndiri kuchipatara. Ndakaita mazuva ndisingade kuona chinonzi kana murume, ndaigara kumba kwemusikana wandaishanda naye; "But Melo dai wambozama kuenda kwamadzibaba unopihwa muteuro chaiwo. Muteuro ndiwo uri mufashani nowadays." Aigara akadaro musikana uye but ini ndozvandaisada. Rimwe zuva ndakazofunga kubudirira kwainge kwaita Tarie apa ndo vandakakura navo vaine vadadisa whilst ini ndichingotenderera neAfrica.

Ndakaenda kumaporofita asi vaingoti zvichanaka. Ndichinwiswa zvimushonga zvaishata ndichinzi shinga, izvi zvaitoita kunge ndozvaitowedzera munyama nekuti kubva ipapo ndaingoti kana ndikakumbira time chaiyo kune munhurume muroad ndaitoshurwa shurwa kunge ndamutadzira. Ndakazongotangawo kupinda positori ndainge ndavakugerwa zuda manje." Ndainge ndaonda kusara

musoro sematch stick. Kuma positori kunguwo chena ndakanzi ndikumbire ruregerero kune vakanditadzira so that ndiwane makomborero. Hanzi kana wakatadzira munhu then okugumbukira it's better kuti urege nekutonamata kwacho nekuti moyo wako unenge uri we black, misodzi yemunhu iyeye inenge yakavhara zvese. Ndakatanga naTk ndakanokumbira haana kupindura.

Ku church ndakanzi chero munhu akasakupindura it's ok iwe unenge watogona cause kudenga watomakisa register. Ndakazoenda kune vamwe, Tariro was the last person. Ndaitoti achandibata sechikorobho but akanditambira nemufaro veduwe. Thank God zvangu zvainge zvaita uye ndainge ndadzidza lesson rehupenyu hwangu.

##TAWANDA

Mazuva akafamba and neka babie kangu Tariro tainge tava bhande nebhurugwa. Ndiri kubasa chaiko ndaingomufunga esh. Gulez vainge vakaita emergency vakadzokera kuCanada same day ratakasvika tichibva kumusha so hatina kuzosangana, pa phone waitoti mozonditumira mapics epa weddaz.

Ha painge pasina pressure inini naTarie wangu

taitozochata vaye vanochengeta godo kunge fridge vakataarisa. Date rekuroora rakasvika yooh. Babe ainge asanotungamira kumba kwavo, ndakamuka ndine ka fear kkk guys vakaroora munokaziva.. My twin aingondisimbisa takanotenga magrocery nezvimwe taingoita times 2 kuitira vanyatsoona kuti aiwa mwana wavo anodiwa. Ana kule vangu nemamwewo masahwira andainge ndadedza vakauya chi monaz kuti tibate basa. Ndaimboda kudedza Tk but semunhu aimbodawo my wife ndakaona zvisingakodzere.

Takapedza everything ndokupinda mu road kunobvisa LOBOLA. Ka bbie kangu ndaingotaura nako pa foni kachindipa ma updates. Ndakanzwa zvonzi; "Don't worry twin bro we got the money. Plus kule vaTarie vanotiziva ka ava. I look up to you watonditangira ka unoda zvinhu my twin!" Kkkk akaseka zvake tichisvika pacorner peline rana Tarie. Process yekuroora yakafamba bho baba.

Ndakapihwa chimoko zviripachena pasina zve back door bodo! Takabva takumbira nemuchato zvikanzi; "Aiwa mukwasha mukore uno ukawana anoroora achisiya pasina chikwerete zvaitwa Moyondizvo. Tatova verudzi rimwe, chisunungukai isu nanhasi hatina kutopedza kurorora uchiona kuchembera

kudai asi iwe wangoti gagaga. Muchato
ndinokugachidzai nemaoko maviri Dhewa!!"

CHAPTER 35

##TAWANDA

T ichipedza kuroora takazomhoresana nehama dza Tarie yooh guys ndainge ndofa ngenzara takazobikirwa zondo. Tinge togadzirira kuti muroora tichienda naye sezvo tainge tapedza chirango. Tainge titori panze ne boys tichinyatsopedzesa nyaya dzemugota munongozivawo ka twuma last number.

Ku side kwangu ndaiziva kuti zvangu zvainge zvakabhadhara coz Tarie ainge achiri nyama. Ndakazonzwa; "Ndokumbirawo rubatsiro hii hii ambuya vangu vofa yohwe!!" Takaona kamwe kamupfana kechidiki kachirova speed kakananga pataiva; "Pliz ndibatsireiwo gogo vangu Mai Mapena vofa." Ndakatoona kuti young man aitova serious of which ndakabva ndayeuka kuti ndivo gogo vemusi uya. Ndakangotora phone ndokuisira Tarie message ndichitosimudza mota takananga ikoko. Takasvika kuimba iya gogo vacho vakatorara pasi asi hembe dzavo dzaitoita kunge pane zvamboitika kwavari.

Ndakavatora ndokutsika gear ndakananga kuchipatara. Takasvika then doctor vakaita zvavaiita.

Vakazoti; "I'm confused here cause I can't find any problems here. I guess she just need enough rest then she will be okay." Vakadaro chiremba vakatibvunza hama yagogo ye pedyo. Takangatora kamupfanha kaye but iko kaingoti kuna sisi vacho vakuru vanonzi Joyce vari kuHarare. Takazongosiya gogo vacho vari pabed zvikanzi tozodzoka mangwana pamwechete nehama yavo ikuru yacho ichi saina ma paper ekuti vabatsirwe.

##TARIRO

Ana Tawa pavakapedza kuroora ini ndakangonzi ndichitogadzirira kuenda for kutambirwa mumusha. Time time ndakazonzwa Tawa oti ainge oenda kuchipatara pana gogo vepazasi vainzi vaita emergency. Ndakangoziva kuti pazasi pedu paigara gogo Mapena so I started praying for her. Ndaingoti Mwari please ratidzai ruoko rwenyu pamusoro pa gogo; "NdiGogo vaya vemusi uya tatovasiya vapihwa bed esh zvakaoma hunny." Ndi Tawa ainge adzoka zvese zvainge zvakataurwa na gogo Mapena ndainge ndatovaregerera.

Ndaitoshuvira vatendeukewo. Anyway
takazorongedza naTawa ndokuwoneka hama dzangu.
Ihh musi uyu kwakafarwa dhindindi chaiyo. Skuru
vangu hawaizomboziva kuti ndivo vekutungwa
nemombe. Vaiita kutsika dhanzi zvekuti waitoshaya
kutivabva nepi woo kuzoti Elly manje amai kani
hawaizomboda kana neniwo ndainzwa kufara kuti
shuwa ndadadisa dzinza rose. Hama dzangu dzese
dzakafara zvikuru. Chero nema next door vese vaya
vaingondishuvira zvakaipa ndichikura asi musi uyu
vakauya kuzopembera.

"Since the first day I set my eyes on you I knew that
one day you will be my princess and I have wanted
you for a long time and now you're all mine babe. I
can't wait to sleep next to you zuva nezuva ndichiona
those stars glittering in your eyes. Officially you're
now Tawanda's wife." Vakadaro zvavo ivo
Moyondizvo-Dhewa daddy-Tawa vachindipa kiss
padama.

Umm it was like a dream amana I just remembered
the first day ndichimukira zvichinzi tirikuenda
kudhorobha when I was just-nothing shuwa and now
I was just-married zvinodadisa. Vaya vaiiti hee Tarie
kanoda zvinhu hololo. We drove off ndokuenda

kumba kwapastor vekuchurch yeAFM ndokwandainge ndopindira. Vainge vati as soon as mapedza process yekuroorana mobva mauya ndisimbise imba yenyu with prayer and anointing. Takasvika ndokunamatirwa and it all went well.

Week rakapfuura tiri kumba kwedu ku Mt Pleasant taingowoneka hama dzedu pamwe ne shamwari dzedu. Sekuru zvekare tainge togara navo ku Harare. Elly na Tafa vainge voita zvebusiness ravo rema chickens zvaitofamba because ka life kavo waitoona kuti zvirikuendeka. Imba yavo yaiva kuChitungwiza @new zengeza4 maiva muine mufaro and I was happy for them naMelo tainge topinda same church aiti zvake ainge asisade zvevarume so she was now single and satisfied.

Debra naTawa they were also happy, iyo engagement yaDebra yaitogara yakasimudzirwa karuoko kuti tiione kkkk hayas and about Tk handina chandaizivawo. Ainge angorovawo semazino ehuku. Ammara naDoctor vake vainge vakaenda kunze kwenyika and now it was all about Tawa na Tarie pasina kana vaya vanokanganisa rudo rwedu. Mazuva akafamba then wainge wava musi webhavhadhe ra Tawa hehede takamukira makuseni ini naDebra then bvata connect ma horse pipe edu.

Pakangomuka anaTawa yakaita bata wabata. Takaita vekudiridza chaiko kkkk. Later on we prepared hedu nahubby wangu sezvo ndiwo musu wataifanira kuenda ku new house yeku Marlborough @Chrinchton Avenue (New House) Takaswera tiri ku Mt Pleasant tichifara nevamwe then pakangoti svibirei takabva tasimudzira kuenda kumba kwedu.

Ana Debra vakasara hanzi we don't wanna spoil your day hayas Debra kaida zvinhu shuwa zvaaitofungira hazvisirizvo kana nepadiki pose. Takasvika pamba paya then guard akativhurira gate. Wow I couldn't believe my eyes pamba apa paiita kunge pa palace chaipo. I heard a voice; "I love you baby. I was waiting for this day raunova officially mine. This is your house ndakaita everything in your name my wife. Take these keys I want you to open it first ubva wanyatsoona kuti ndiwe waivhura pakutanga kuti 1. It's also your present yekuzvichengeta I know it's not worthy but I just have tried hunny." Akadaro Tawa achinditambidza makey emba iya. Ndakapotsa ndadonha neshock ndiye akazondigamha.

Akafamba neni akandibata muwaist tichienda kumain door. Ndakaisa key ndichibvunda ndokuvhura wow inga kuzvibata kunobhadhara. The furniture yaivamo umm yairatidza kudhura guys ndaitoshaya aigonditi

nditenge imwe midziyo yei iyo imba yacho yaitova loaded ne zvinhu kudhara wow. Tawa lead the way ndokundiratidza all the rooms whilst iye ari pamberi pangu.

Wow muKitchen maiva ne my favourite colours blue and white apa the welcoming note painge paine my name pasi pachobva paiswa mutupo chihelele wakadetembwa kkkk umm ndakafara guys. Shuwa Mwari he always have plans for each and everyone of us.

Mhinduro inganonoke but kana yakwana nguva they do thega. Shuwa dai ndaka giver up pandaiva kumusha dai nhasi iri imwe story iyezvino chihera vaininge vatoroorwa pamamonya ipapo zvakaoma kudaro. I just looked at him ndokuzoyerekana ndati; "Tawanda you have done a lot for me and handizive ndingakutenda nei my lovely husband."

Ndisati ndapedza kutaura Moyo vakabva vandigamha; "That's why ndiripo baby you and me we were mearnt to be together, iwe neni forever Tarie." I started blushing takatarisana mumaziso. Ndainge ndapererwa kuita kupenga nerudo rwa moyondizvo Dhewa; "I love you Tawa, ohh and I have forgotten. HAPPY BIRTHDAY TAWA!!"

Ndakabva ndatanga kumuimbira tichifara zvedu; "Esh boo sorry hako nekuita kuti uswere uri busy on your birthday. You should have gone somewhere kumbonofadza moyo wako."

Akabva anyemwerera wow that dimple esh akandibata maoko zvikanzi; "It's oky baby. I wish you could know how happy I am to be with you and right now I'm the happiest on this planet called earth." Akataura ma sweet nothing hobho esh zvainge zvonzwikwa naniko. Tarie wacho kainge kotoda kuchema nerudo. Tkapedza kutaura ndobva azonditi baby ndine room yandisina kukuratidza ndanga ndatokanganwa.

Umm ini ndakatoshaya kuti iroom ipiko yaitaurwa apa. Semunhu aainge asingazive order ye all the rooms ndakangoti oky hubby ndobva atora my hand tikasimuka takananga ku that room. Ohh yaiva kwekupedzisira and kadoor kacho waisambofunga kuti iroom inotopinda vanhu. He smiled ndokuti; "Yeah this is our factory handiti ka!!" Ndakagutsurira and then kupinda kudai wanike wow a nice water bed ine maWhite sheets maisambova netwakawanda, the room was so classic. Ndakangotendeuka ndichida kumuudza kuti ndaiona daddy. Yohh ndakazongorekana ndanamwa nayo...

CHAPTER 36

##TARIRO

Pandakangotendeuka ndichida kuudza Tawa kuti ndaiona room yedu yakanaka wena ndakazongoyerekama ndanamwa nayo. Kkkk not zvamafangu ndakangoyerekana ndanamwa nayo iyo kiss umm esh Daddy Tawa. Takamboita kanguva takambundirana nekachando kaivako this night ndakatanga kudziirwa nobody yaTawa.

I started feeling zvimwe zvinhu zvisingatsanangurike ah imi woye. Ndakabva ndamuti; "Come here Tawa I know you have been trying kutora your time but after all zvakaitika kwava kure kwatabva and now I'm sure I want to do this." Tawa akavhura ziso ndokuramba akanditarisa achinyemwerera ndokubva andibata muwaist akandigumhisa neyokera. Yohh zvinhu zviye zvakange zvowedzera; "Tarie are you sure you want to do this?" Ndakabva ndati yes ndichimupa

kiss again.

Tawa akabva andipushira pabed yuwii. Akaenda mu kitchen ndokudzoka akabata chocolate milk ndaitoshaya ko ndezvei uye zvinodei mubedroom zvema chokoreti?? Tawa paakadzoka apa ainge apfeka kaboxer shot ne vest. Ini ndainge ndangomutarisa ndakagara pa bed zvikanzi; "Babe chill and relax. Let daddy maximise the moment." Akataura achinditakura ndokundiisa pacenter chaipo pebed.

Akabva atanga kuvhura zip yedress randainge ndakapfeka nekumashure; "I know you had a big day Tarie and I will always do this each and everyday yaunobva kubasa wakaneta." Ndakangodaira but voice rainge rapera ne massage yandaipihwa kumusana. Kamusana kainge kopisa apa magetsi ndopaiinge ozara muviri wose ey. Tawa akapedza massage ndokunditendeutsa ndobva ndarara ndakamu facer. This was my first time kuva naked ndine my husband kkkk ndainyaririra guys. Tawa akatora chocolate milk iya ndokudira on my boobs umm apa yainyatsodziirira veduwe. Ndainyatsonzwa parere moyo kkkk, Moyondizvo vakatanga kunanzwa chok milk iya yooh zvaiita kunyerekedza on my boobs apa aikissa achifemera paari; "I love

you Tarie." Paakadaro ndakabva ndabatirira musoro wake kkkk esh ndainakirwa kani veduwe.

Tawa akadzika kuzasi woo yeah panguva iyi ndakarira nendimi ndainyatsonzwa kuti yess. Paakanzwa ndodaro akabva asimudza musoro wake ndokutanga ku undress. Akaibuditsa yeyo yohh iye ndokusekerera. Ndakaramba ndakabata Ndakazongonzwa kuti pfee. Yohh ndakabowa veduwe yainge yakaita kuzadza my honeypot kuti shutuu umm zvairwadza guys kudamburwa tambo.

Tawa akazotanga kunyatsoiisa zviri gentle and soft bit ka pain kaingovapo. Ndakashandirwa naMoyondizvo though zvairwadza but ndaingova neka hope kekuti nekufamba kwenguva ndichanyatso enjoy sekunzwa kwandaiita nevamwe. Ndakazonzwa zvinzwi; "Baby this is the best present I had ever had in my life." Akataura achindisimudza achindikisa padama.

Ini Tarie ndainge ndangoti fototo kupera power. Takaenda ku shower tisina kana chii on our bodies. Tawa akavhura hot shower ndokundigezesa ncaw it was so shweetie. Akapedza ndobva anondipfekedza zvaidziya ndokunditi ndisare ndaka rester whilst achinobika. Hey love at home is the best amana

tingori 2 zvedu pasina ana Tk nana Mai Mapena yoooh. Tawa came back ane tray yakazara food; "I got bacon, scrambled eggs, sauced beans and also this other fresh cookies akabikwa using red vynles they will help you honey to gain more blood so that you will be fit." Akataura achida kudzokera ndakabva ndamudhonza kuti tigare tese pabed.

Ndobva ndamuzembera esh he smelled so good ndainge ndisisade kumushaya. Takataura nyaya dzamara ndatozobatwa nehope. Ndakatozomuka makuseni acho ana Debra vatouya; "Wow this house yakanaka veduwe. Umm esh." Ndi Debra aitotaura achifamba muPassage ndakabuda ndobva andimhanyira.

Akauya kuzindimbundira ndokuenda neni mu room mangu; "Hii vasikana how was it tell me kani, inini I'm still sealed amana I just wanna know kuitira kana bamnini vako Tawana vakuda kundishandira on our day?" Ayas Debra yaitova imwe mbeu ndaitofunga kuti hameno imwe nyaya ine musoro yaaitoda kundiudza ini. Ndakatongoseka zvangu ndokuzongotaura naye how amaizing and painful it was.

Takazongotaurawo dzimwe nyaya blah blah

munongozivawo ka vakadzi patinosangana kuti hapana chimwe chinemusoro chinotaurwa except twuma dot com. Takapedza kutaura ndokuzobuda kuenda mu dining maiva neboys. Hameno Tawanda aiita kufara ndofunga inyaya yanezuro chete; "I'm really happy for you guys izvi zvinodadisa. I'm really inspired hangu, inini and my wife Debra tichatedzera tsoka dzavakoma." Akaseka zvake Tawana achi hugger Debra.

Days went on taingosangana sekamhuri kedu takangodaro. Tawa tainge tojairana pamutambo wevakuru uyu umm ndainakirwa zvekuti tainge totoita kunge mutambo wacho watova mapiritsi; makuseni, masikati nemanheru tichiita zvedu. Ko kana muchangobva kuroorana munotoita kunge imbwa dzavhurirwa chizarira.

Mazuva emuchato ainge oswedera masteps taiitira kumba kwana Elly because ma members akawanda acho aitobva kuChitungwiza ikoko. Muchato wedu waizoitirwa pa Nelson's Golf Coarse iri ku Hatfield.

##TAKUDZWA

Pandakaaramba Melo ndichiti ndinoda Tarie ndainge ndarasa chiri mumaoko nekuda kuombera. NaMelo

taidanana uye zvekuti I was forced kudanana naye dzaitova nhema. Ini chandaingoda kuuita vakadzi 2 cause ndaisagona kugara nemukadzi 1 panguva imwe plus ndichikura ndaiva neslogan yekuti; "Amai ndivo vega vanoitwa 1, vasikana unoita gozha nekuti ndezve pano pasi kudenga hakuna!" Melo pandakazomuroora ndainge ndabva kurambana neka bbie kangu keku fazh kandaka mitisa kuBulawayo ndakatotiza ikoko ndokuuya kuno kuHarare.

Melo takasangana kumusha and I never knew aizivana naTarie. Melo ndakamupa business kuHarare ndokutopinda mumba. Tairara tese tichiita zvese zvese neku spoiler babe wangu but pakuzoita mwana tisina ku planner ndopatisina kuwirirana. Kubva ipapo ndainge ndonzwa kutovenga Melo.

Paakaenda ndakafara, but mukugara ndega umu ndainge ndonzwa nyere chaidzo zvaitondiremera so ndakazotsvaga number dzeka bbie keku highschool kaya pafacebook ndokukafonera kakauya paden. But pana Tarie ndakarwadziwa guys mwana ndaimuda iyeye kaiva ka chihera kanoyera kakatsetseka. Babe wangu uya paakauya haanaa kumboomesa musoro tainge togara tese. Zvese zvaiva bho but problem yakazouya nhengo yangu payainge yaiswa pa strike!!! Imi woye kana mazogara musarambe

nhumbu dzenyu. Munoziva taitombozama ma staera ese but ndaitouraya mwana wevanhu nenzara cause wanga watova mutumbi we engine.

Ndakamboti pamwe kurwara cause kubva zvandarambwa naTarie ndakatamba ma game akawanda as a way yekubvisa stress ndaingorovawo mafire and hire iwayo. Ndakaenda kwachiremba ndikanzi ma results haasi clear unouya next week. Kana simba rekuno testwa kumwe ndakarishaya ndainge ndotongomirira iyeye doctor wangu we next week. Takazonobvunzira ku n'anga zvikanzi kuti ndiponeswe nengo zvaida kuti ndinopfugama pamberi pemukadzi wandakarambira nhumbu uye ndobva ndageza tsoka dzake that same time then I will be free.

Apa Melo ndifunge nezvandakamuita, imi woye!! Rimwe zuva ndakamuka paitova pa weekend; "Esh I can't wait amana Debra ndiye andikoka and you know Debra she is fancy ka obvious muchato wacho ndewekumberi sechair yaMufundisi." Ndi Rutendo ka babie kangu kaitaura pafoni ndakanyatsoteya nzeve ko waiva muchato waniko. Plus Debra was not a new name kwandiri. She also added; "Oh yes hanzi Tariro Benza naTawanda Mapeka ndivo vachati vacho. Mira uone hako smart yandoda kurova."

Pandakanzwa kuti Tariro Benza ndakarohwa nehana
ndokuwira pasi...

CHAPTER 37

##TAKUDZWA

"**K**o what's wrong nhai bae. Asi you ain't feeling well? Why wafenda pandanga ndichitaura nefriend yangu pa phone? Asi you have something to do naTariro Benza or Tawanda Mapeka huh tell me ka nhaiwe T-Kay??" Yohh kamwana aka kundimutsa nemibvunzo inenge interview shuwa kutadza kumbondimirira ndimbofurwa nemhepo.

Ndakavhura ziso ndokuramba ndakatarisa Rutendo ndakakosora ndokuzomuti; "Ohh it's nothing bbie ingori nyaya yeka headache kandinako. Ndichatopfuura nekwa doctor masikati ndabva ku graft." Mwana akatanga kuseka ndakashaya kuti aimboedza kudii uye chii chaisekesa ipapa. Ndakaona mukitchen muchibuda doctor vangu Doctor Remy. Rutendo akabva ati; "There is something you are not telling me Tk. Ava doctor Remy vauya and he did ma tests vakati hapana kana

problem. Vati wafenda cause of a shock. Ndiudze washamiswa nei heeh??" Ndakasimuka ndokutarisa doctor neziso rekuti watch out! Ivo doctor vacho vachingoti zigown rinenge remudzimu why kungoita bapu rinenge rehwai huuh shuwa pandinomudedza ini haauye, kana kuti kuuya anototora gore rese kuti asvike but akadedzwa nemukadzi wangu ndopaanouya achimhanya??

Handina chandakataura ndakabva ndanochinja ndokutobuda ndakananga kubasa, musu uyu handina kumboshanda ndichifunga kuti shuwa shuwa Tarie kutoroorwa ndakasvinura seKapenta. Esh waiva munzwa munyama, so Tawa pese apa aitondivhara nyamba ndiye aitodya muchero?? Shuwa rega zvinzi usavimbe nemunhu wenyama mudikani.

All along ndaitoti Tawa ndewangu hezvo ndaitozvifonera kutozvikandira ma please-call-me-back chaiko. After kanguva ndiri mu office mangu ndakazorara ndokurota Tarie uya achitochata vanhu vachifara then paya paya panonzi muchati ngaakande maruva kuhama ne shamwari so that waanokandira ndiye anenge aine chimuti chekuroorwa next, ndakaona Melo ndiye akabva agamha?? Ndakavhunduka ndiri kuhope ndichimutswa nemushandi wangu; "Boss you have to sign this one

Cargo from Mozambique yauya and vatori pahasha havasi kumira kunge nhingi..."

Huhh ndakanzwa hasha zvaaitotaura zvaitondisembura mhani ini ndaitoda kuona kuti Melo ndiyani aizomutora ndakanyatsonzwa chigodo kundigara pahuro apo ndainge ndodikitira rakajeka nyika. But hope idzi dzakazoita nditochangamuka cause kuenda kwangu kumuchaato ndokuzosangana naMelo kwandaitoita ka apa? Zvenyadzi dzekutarisana naTarie yainge yavawo imwe story ndaizongokuvarira mukati se sokisi riri mu gumboots.

##MELODY

Mazuva akafamba and I was really recovering from the pain yandakapihwa na Tk. Yes zvandakaita ndakatadza- mwanasikana haufanire kutamba kadeya deya before wapinda musvitsa tsvene but I'm sure hapana asati ambotadza pasi rino kunze kwake mwanakomana waMai Maria. I started a new life and maprayers andaiita naTarie aindibatsira. Instead of Tarie kuti anditsamwire but she kept on showing me love sezvaaingota tichiri vana.

She even made me her Best Girl kuti ndizoperekedza

muchato, izvi zvakandiita kuti ndive nemoyo unoregerera no matter what!! Yohh guys ma steps ainakidza taitova nepassport yekuti muchato waizova tsvigiri muhuchi. Surprisingly Bridal team yainge yashaya coach wema steps then pakabva paupawo Manager wekubasa kwana Tawa his name ainzi Raymond umm guys dont judge me. For the first time after heart break from Tk I really felt something kani. He had muscles and he was really tall and dark. Akangoti he will lead sezvo iye paainge achiri mudiki aimbogona zvekutamba izvi.

Manje ainge azonzi you must choose wekuperekedza naye and guess zvaakataura guys?? Hanzi; "Ndoda ako kakaoma mutezo give me that one ndiperekedze naye." Ahh guys kkkk ndainge ndakaoma mutezo but kwete zvekuti anobva ataura pakazara vanhu ka. From that day we started hanging out na Ray. He was soo good to me mazuva ose and always cool like breeze, soft as wool. Aisatombotaura dzimwe nyaya dziya dziya, Tarie aingoti akatitarisa obva arova ka smairi zvake.

##TAFADZWA

Kubva zvandagara na Elly our life yaitova good. Ndakanotaura na kule vaTarie and kuroora

kwakangoitwa gagaga sekutaura kwevakuru. Mwana wavo ndaimuda and ndaizogara naye zvakanaka. All these years I used to think kuti Tariro she was the one for me but hayas surprisingly I ended up being married to her young sister.

This is a lesson to you guys never give up chero zvikaoma sei wakapenga wakadaro. Look at me now ndainge ndawana ka chihera kanodonhedza market just because ndakaramba ndakashinga, dai ndakaozviramwa pana Tarie kutaura kuno dai ndiri kutoita busy kutimba garden ra Mr Tk but now hupenyu hwangu hwainge hwachinja kubva from nothing to something. Nzira dzedu sometimes hadzizi just a clear road, look at how kutenderera kwandakaita for me to end up with Elly?

Chihera kaitoita business rema chickens zvichitofamba, friends and family vaingoziwa kuti kwaChihera ndiko kunowanikwa huku dzinonaka uyw dzine manutrients. Iniwo ndichi transporter ma goods at Whelson Transports maboss angu they trusted me zvekuti ndaipihwa maroutes ane mari yakasvibira kuti ndo!! Kana mazogara guys roorai ana chihelele vakangwarira kani [#chokwadi chemahara](#).

##TAFADZWA

I used to think Tarie was for me but yoh my twin aiva in love with this girl kubva first day ratakapinda mumba tichiratidzwa maid naMai Bee umm kamutarisirano kavakaitana ndakaona kuti izvi hazvisi zvega. Ndakazama kumboda ku overtaker my twin asi zvakaramba guys kunyangwe zvichinzi nevakuru kufa kwemurume kubuda ura but yoh pamwe pachu unotoona kuti izvi hazvisi zvangu izvi.

But thank God Tarie led me kuna Debra and Debra she was lovely kani. Finally me and my wife ka life kedu kainakidza and zvaKelly ndainge ndatokanganwa ndakange ndava a nice person zvema game ndainge ndaisa pa off chaipo. Mazuva akafamba tichichiita ma steps. Friday yekuti muchato uriko mangwana Saturday yakazosvika. Yooh takamhanyidzana nebasa raida kuitwa.

My twin brother Tawa aitya but ndaingomusimbisa kuti all will be well bro, umm vanhu vakabatsira I don't wanna lie. Ndipo paunoona kuti kuwirirana nevanhu vazvinji kwakanaka cause you will be surprised pavanozokubatsira. Nedzimwe hama dzatakapedzisira kuona nguva yeRhodesia dzainge dzatouyawo kuzotigama pamuchato. Everything

went well and as usual takatongoenda ku bachelor's party. But painge pasina hapo zvakawanda taingova boys tichimbobudirana pachena sevarume zvinoda dzimba. Ko rudo imoto ka rwunotoda kukuchidzirwa netwuma romantic charcoal and fuel.

That night we had fun takaita zvatisati tamboita. Though isecret yedu guys kkkk I won't tell just know ndezvevakomana! Ndakazomutswa neboys makuseni; "Hey hey muka Tawana!! Iwedding day ka vaperekedzi tofanira kukurumidza kusvika pamuchato kuita sehama dzemukadzi dzinenge dzakateya ku..."

CHAPTER 38

FINALE CHAPTER

##TARIRO

Working up on a Saturday apa the date raiva 1 January. Having my wedding on a New Year's Day zvainge zvakarongeka, ndakamuka and the bridal team yainge yatomuka kare vakuto prepare. First thing chandakaita before anything ndakatanga nekunamata. Vazhinji vaitoshuwira kusvika this day but zvakaramba iniwo kusvika kwangu kwaisava kungwara or anything but dzaingova nyasha dzake iye musiki.

Ndichingopedza kunamata then Elly and her friends vainge vogadzirisa my make up. Kkkk vaitondiita kachidhori kavo hayas. Taiva pa same block neboys dzaTawa so after all ndakabuda ndokuenda kuroom

kwaichinjira Tawa. Ndakatosvika atori ega ndaida kumupa our last kiss tisati tabatanidzwa; "Wow Tarie you're looking so beautiful my darling esh ngirozi from the heavens." Akataura achiuya kuzondimbundira zvake Tawanda. Ka hana kangu kaiita kurovera kugotsi chaiko.

Takangoita kasmall conversation then the P.A system yainge yotonzwika kuti hama neshamwari vaungana. Takapinda kuchiridzwa; "CHENGETEDZA" yaJah prayzah hohodo ungazovaziva here anaMelo nana Elly pamwechete nana Debra vaitoita kunge ndovaridzi vewedding. Kuzoti boys dzacho ana Tawana nana Tafa nana Raymond kuvaona waitofunga kuti atori ma Minister chaiwo vasiya vato parker mabenz panze. Vaiita kuzvidhonza vachitsika pasi kunge varikufamba pa goridhe kkkk. Takapinda mu venue zvedu uye everyone was happy.

Vamwe vandakatoshama kuona yooh. Ceremony yakafamba then pakanzi na pastor is there anyone anoti vaviri ava ngavabatanidzwe ndopakabva pasvika Tk. Akasvikomira pa chair yaiva isina munhu ndokutitarisa akabata muchiuno. Akazongogara pasi akadaro pakashaikwa akasimuka pakapemberwa. Takapanana ma vows edu, patainge togara pasi vanhu vakapihwa food. Tk akatora 4 ma

plates ndofunga kwaiva kudyira kuda kudzosa mari yezvaaimbonditengera kare paya pandaifunga kuti munhu anonamata.

Muchato wakatambwa veduwe I wish dai maivapo mese umm pakafarwa ndati. Jah prayzah kana anga asati ambovhumuka aitozovhumuka musu uyu nekuti music yake takaitamba kusvika tanzwa kuti yess. Sekuru handichataure ungachivaziva here kuti ndivo vekumbotungwa ah vakato requester; "Wangu Usamuzembera Tinoburana!" Yohh vakatamba kani ndaitoshuwira dai vabereki vangu vaivepo pazuva iri shuwa vaizodadawo neni vachindiona.

##MELODY

Rega vakuru vati chimwe nechimwe chine nguva yacho shuwa. Aiva madziva ava mazambuko izvi zvaida muchizvionera pamhuno sefodya. Muchato waiva bata wabata vanhu vari mavhu namarara and happiness yacho hawaizomboda. Surprisingly after all the months dzema steps Raymond akazondi asker out and he gave me a pre-engagement ring hanzi keep it until tanyatsojairana till you can trust me enough kuti ndive your husband.

Shuwa unozoda umwe mukomana akadii anopfuura

apa?? Ndakafara and pamuchato waTarie taitonzwa kunge ndisu tiri kuchata, mudzimu unonzi Tk wainge wauryawo ndakatoshamisika. Apo aitodya zvinenge zvemashavi yooh kuita kutenderedza table nema plates. Apa nekasikana kaaiva nako zvaingotukana pazere vanhu ndaitovanyarira. Zvisinei Tk was history to me ndainge ndadiwa naRay anogona love kwete zvekubiridzira kani.

My pastor vakanditi mwana wandakaita miscarriage cause of Tk hanzi mwana iyeye aiva nechipo uye chipo ichi chaiva chekushandira Mwari. Tk kuparadza kwaakaita mbeu iyi zvaitoreva kuti ainge azviparira a big curse in his life.

A lesson to you all guys reading this story be careful pane mbeu dzamunorasa handizive zvaitika kûna Tk but pastor vakangonditi life yemukomana wawaimbodanana naye iri pa danger chaipo. Anyway ndakazonzwa zvonzwi; "Baby ava vaenda kuhoneymoon so isuwo let's go ku celebration. Umm ka after party aka kakafitira kunakidza yooh mufaro une team ha ma one." Ndi Ray akatobudikira painge paenda ana Tarie na Tawa kuhoneymoon, paakangopedza kutaura ndakashamisika Tk achiuya exact' kwataiva achidzedzereka akabata bhodhoro reViceroy nere Hennessy.

##SEKURU VA TARIE

Ndakafara musu we kubatanidzwa kwaTarie ooouu ndakafara kani ndaiita sekunge ndichabata denga. Chembere neharahwa dzemudunhu medu dzaitozozvisungirira, vaya vemushongo ndaingoziwa zvaizovadzokera nekuti muzaya wangu ainge onamata.

Ndaitoshuva dai vabereki vake vaive vapenyu vazvionerawo. Zvisinei sezvo ini ndirini ndaingovapo ndakamupa makomborero angu. Pavakandiendesa kuHarare ndaigara kuchirungu kani zvandainge ndisati ndamboitiswawo kubva ndikure. Ndakatokwidzwa ndege yekuenda kuSausi Africa kuJoni uku hanzi kule tengai hembe nezvamunoda uuu ndakafara chihera vange vandiitira zvidhafu dhafu. A lesson kwamuriwo vaverengi, rangarira munhu akakuchengeta uchikura.

Haisi nyore kuchengeta munhu kusvika azonzi uyu ayaruka. Pamwe ndi mama pamwe ndi gogo chero ani zvake kwatinobva kwakasiyana siyana tenda nepashoma pauinapo pawaiwaniswa or paunowaniswa ipapo. Hauzive vakasvuuka musana vachiita maricho kana chero basa kuti iwe ugute.

Pamusoro pazvo vogunun'una newe aiwa usaita izvozvo! Vaite kuti vafaranuke vanyatsoona kuti chavakadyara chakavapawo something. Chero 2kg ye shuga tumira kumusha ikoko vanotomwawo svutu gadzike vachirangarira kuti uyu ndi nhingi uyu ndiJomutiya, uyu ndi Nerisoni, uyu ndiChabholon'ozza uyu ndiDambudzo akanditengera. Seni ndaitumirwa bhokisi rezvihwitsi naTarie uyu pese pandaisvisvina ndichitapirirwa ndaibva ndafunga Chihelele kani.

##TAWANDA

Pakapera muchato ndakapa a special thanks to Mai Brenda. Shuwa dai vasipo ndaizouwana kupiko mukoko unonzi Tariro? Chihera vaka svika svika nekuwodzekwa somukaka, mhodzi yechingwa svisvina gusvumutata. Mwari vanoita zvinhu ne purpose shuwa, Tariro came pamba ari HOUSE-MAID but she ended up atova HOUSE-WIFE.

A lesson kwamuri maHouse Maid ari kunze uko kkkk don't give up muchiti hee chibasa hee what what. Basa harina kana basa, chakakosha it's what is inside your heart. Variko vane mabasa anoshamisira but vasina happiness cause of their heavy hearts.

Some guys havatombotarisa kunaka or musika, though Tarie aiva nezvese hake. What matters is moyo wako only. Moyo wako ngauve moyo muchena. Even uri house maid or airtime seller or any basa ramungafunga nezvaro, just do your work nemoyo unofara uchizvininipisa Mwari vanokurangarira chete one day.

My love naTarie yaka mature everyday kunge wine. Musi wemuchato we had a great day, takazosiya bridal team yoenda kuAfter party. Hehehe happy yaiva neTeam yacho ha ku after party ikoko I was really sure kwaizoitwa zvinogara zvakadaro. Our Holiday yaiva kuRussia ndokwandainge ndaka booker for our Honeymoon. Kumafura mhupo tichimboonawo nyika dzekunze na hunny wangu. Apa tainge tatobooker matickets edu online sezvo world cup yaiHostwa ikoko. Hehehe couldn't wait kuona Cristiano Ronaldo live guys.

##AMMARA

Kubva zvandakaenda kunze kwenyika ndai hurirwa 24/7 naDoctor Smith. Yohh ndakademba zvangu ndaitoti kuenda kunze ndokuzvigona asi zvakaenda nepamwe. Ndakafonera amai vangu ndikavaudza zvese and vakandiregerera vakati dzoka uyamwe.

Rimwe zuva ndakazonzwawo neFriend yangu yaigara mu line mana Tawa madays andaivako akanditi; "Guess what Tawanda naTariro they are having a white wedding."

Ehh haasi mashura iwayo. Ohh so all along kaTarie kaitamba tsoro kakangwarira kachiziva kuti kaida kuzondironda tsimba. Esh ndakarwadziwa ndaisafanira kusara kumuchato uyu mhani I was supposed to do something sa first lady. Zuva racho ndakapinda mukombi kuti ndiende kumuchato then kombi yandakakwira yakafira munzira then zvikanzi we don't refund yapinda haibudi hakusi ku Delta kwaunodzora empty hatidzosere marasha kuHwange.

Esh shuwa nhamo neman'a hazvisiyane zvinongogara zviri bhandi ne bhurukwa. Apa ndaiva nemari yakaenderana ne rwendo yekuendesa badzi ndichiti yekudzokesa ndaizozviona ikoko ndepapi pandaizoshayawo anondipa pambichana kuHarare. Ndakatozongodzoka kumba ndichifamba apa Kedha kari kumusana. Shuwa vakafa havana chavakaona, chitaurirwa mbare dzekumusana. Inonzi nhamo ndakaiona. Tainge torukwa magodi mumusoro kwete zve Every-week-Peruvian zviya. Ma nails ainge atova hagamugaga ndaikwesha poto yepahutsi kuita kunga ichabva natural paint. Tainge tochiripfeka

Original-kotamai-Bhero not zve botique.

A lesson to you amana musade kupa varume nhumbu dzisiri dzavo nekuchiva mari, yes for the mean time unomboita kaSlaying queen but kana zvobuda unosara uri pachena sa driver we tractor. Gutsikanai nezvauno afforder izvozvo, munhu wese anowana mukana wekuita good life. Mwari uyu akaona hunhu hwako paya paunenge usina mari hwakanaka vanotokuvhurira mukana. Manje ukati paunenge usina mari woita pikerere dzungu sejuzi rakabvaruka rinotangira mwene waro kupinda mumvura yekugeza maoko, watch out mangwana zvinokudzokera. Look at me now ndangosara ndiri tsvai naKedha wangu. I advise you vanasikana dzidzai kuzvishandira don't let the flashy life ikutore maziso wobva watorwa moyo.

Shanda nemaoko chero basa ripi raunoita, zuva wani rikagofamba ko what stops progress pabasa rako kana ukariita nemazvo? Life yekuda kudepender on someone yakanaka chaizvo whilst muchiri kuwiririna but pamunokonana that's when you see kuti maChunks haisi meat. Anyway ane maziso averenga veduwe mai Kedha vazamawo kukuonesai nepavanogona.

##TAKUDZWA

Kubva zvandasvika pamuchato Rutendo aingonditi hee ukutsvagei pano hee why ukunditevera. Nxii this girl kaisatoziva kuti ndainge ndavinga my real wife Melo ndainge ndamupihwa nedenga because I realised how important she was to me panguva yaakaenda. Dzisiri nyaya dzekuedza kumutsa engine though but truely ndainge ndotoita wekurota nekuhope nekuhope.

Pamuchato ndaka laza food guys ha ndaiti ndikafunga i-phone x nezvese zvandakambotengera Tarie ndaitobva ndakwidza pace. Vanhu vaingonditarisa but ndainge ndisina kana basa navo. Ko ndaigovanyara kuti vanonyadzisa here?

Kkkk ndakapedza food ndaida kunopa speech ye how I felt but Rutendo nxii kakandibata till wedding yaperera. Pandakaona Melo achirovana twumbama twerudo ne this other guy nxii ndakanzwa hashu. Iro gomana raaiva naro kureba kunge nzimbe yemubhasera kuita kunge dzimudzangara hameno Melo ainyatsodei apa kushata kwaro ungati kuface kwacho chimidho chatsikwa negum boot hohohodo. Wedding yakazochaiswa ndobva ndasvika pamota paiva naMelo ne that guy.

Ndainge ndakabata mabhodhoro angu maviri reViceroy nere Hennessy; "Yohh babie ka after party aka kakafitira kunakidza cause mufaro une team ha ma one." Ndizvo zvakataurwa ne that guy and then Melo laughed ndokuti; "Kkkk Ray you're are so funny you make me feel so happy all the time." Ndakatoshaya kuti Melo aida kundinyadzisa or something vakabva vambundirana. Ndakafamba ndokuenda pavaiva ndikati; "Come here iwe I need to talk to you Melo." Ndakataura ndichitomubata ruoko rwake iye ndokuti; "Please ndisiye totaura zvakakanaka you are hurting me mhani." Akataura achidedzera everyone akabva atitarisa bustard aida kuti ndinyare ini pamberi pe chaunga??

Ndakangosimudza my left hand ndichida kumukwatura then ndakanzwa ndabatwa na someone; "Hey respect my lady! Haana kutaura nyambo ka zvaataura wazvinzwa and you have to respect that." Oky aida kunzi akapenga that guy ndakabvisa ruoko rwangu in his hand ndokuti; "Sha handina kutaura newe so ndisiye wanzwa! Handina problem with you ndine problem na Melo." kabva abvisa tie nebhachi ndokubatisa Melo. Yooh mhasuru dzaiva nabrother ava ndairohwa ndikati baba nemuridzo. Akasvipa mate ndokuti; "If you have a problem with Melo, then you gotta face the 2

of us."

Ndakazvitarisa twumbabvu twangu ndokungoona kuti chikuru kwaiva kufema. Ndakagwadama ndokutanga kuombera. Shuwa dai Tarie aivapo aizondifara. Melo and his guy vakaenda and I was left alone yooh ndaiita kunyara semuroora abatwa achiedza bhutsu yaTEZVARA.

##TARIRO

Tichisvika kuRussia takasvikira paHotel atori manheru. Mazuva akapfuura ayo taingotaura nebridal team paskype vachitoti vari bho zvavo; "Tarie my Love let's have a our first kiss in Russia." Takangombundirana na Tawa and we kissed #justmarried...

##THE END

That was the story of; The House Maid Tariro. She never chased a dream but she designed it. It wasn't easy but she fight through zvichirwadza zvichirema dzamara aita married to Mr Tawanda and they where

both happy nehupenyu hwavo..
#FromHouséMaid2HouseWife.

REMY LIFE PRODUCTION
2019